# WEAK FORM MARKET EFFICIENCY IN BULL AND BEAR CYCLES: EVIDENCE FROM NIGERIA AND CHINA (1999-2014)

BY

# AGBADUA OYAKHIROMHE BAMIDELE 2006417003P

# BEING A DISSERTATION PRESENTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT SCIENCES, NNAMDI AZIKIWE UNIVERSITY, AWKA IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT FOR THE AWARD OF THE DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY (Ph.D.) DEGREE IN BANKING AND FINANCE

JUNE, 2016.

i

#### DECLARATION

I hereby declare that this dissertation has been written by me and it is a report of my research work. It has not been presented in any previous application for diploma or degree of Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka or any other institution. All quotations are indicated and sources of information specifically acknowledged by means of reference.

Agbadua, O.B

#### APPROVAL PAGE

This dissertation titled Weak Form Market Efficiency in Bull and Bear Market Cycles: Evidence from Nigeria and China (1999-2014) meets the requirements and regulations governing the award of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D) in Banking and Finance of the School of Postgraduate Studies of Nnamdi Azikiwe University, Awka, Nigeria based on its contribution to knowledge and literary presentation.

Prof., A. Mbachu Supervisor

Dr. V.I. Okonkwo Head, Department of Banking and Finance

(Rev) Prof., A. Nkamnebe Dean, Faculty of Management Sciences

External Examiner

Prof. Ike Odimegwu Dean, School of Post Graduate Studies Date

Date

Date

Date

Date

## DEDICATION

This work is dedicated to the memory of my late eldest brother G.A. Agbadua.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to acknowledge the contributions of my supervisor Prof. A. Mbachu whose criticisms, advice, suggestions and timely assistance made this work a reality. He painstakingly read through the work to make the necessary corrections. My Prof Sir, am eternally grateful to you.

It would have been impossible for me to complete this work if I was not properly nurtured academically in Banking and Finance. I therefore wish to acknowledge the contributions of the Head of Department of Banking and Finance, Dr. V. I. Okonkwo to the successful completion of this work. I cannot forget to acknowledge Prof S. N. O. Ibenta who has been a father to many of the students in the Department particularly those of us in the Post Graduate school.

I also want to appreciate the effects of Professor (Mrs) Anyiwe of University of Benin, Professor E. C. Onwuka, Dr. J. Ofanson of Ambrose Alli University, Ekpoma. They have been wonderful.

I am immensely indebted to the Rector, Auchi Polytechnic, Auchi, Dr. (Mrs) Philipa O. Idogho who has not only created the enabling environment for academic development of staff in the institution, but particularly contributed physically, intellectually and financially to the successful completion of this work.

The consistent encouragement and prayers from Dr. Aigbepue and Dr. (Mrs) Akpa has prompted the early completion of this work. I really had pleasant 'disturbances' from them and I can say without equivocation that it is worth it after all.

Some of my colleagues in Auchi Polytechnic who have contributed intellectually, materially and otherwise into this project are: Bar. Austine Ainabor (Dean SBS), Mr. S. S. Umar; Mrs. F. Agwuda, Mr. Friday Ohiokha; Mr. Okolie Sylvester; Late Mr. R. Kanabe (my former HOD); Mr. Akhalumeh Paul; Mr. Ahmed Bamayi, Mr. Ehikioya J., I wish to single out Mr. A. O. Lawani who downloaded materials from the internet which were helpful to me.

I had to travel on several occasions to attend lectures, seminars, workshops and even to take examination in the course of the programme. During these periods, the home front was very stable. This was possible because of the understanding, love, assistance, prayers, patience and care of my one and only wife Mrs. Izere Agbadua. You have not only been a wife but also a comparison. My lovely kids cannot be left out as they have to stay without the presence of their lovely daddy most of the times. Therefore I say thank you to Franklyn, Blossom, Allen and Karen. You are my beloved kids in whom am well pleased.

Modern research requires not only the knowledge of econometric packages but also the ability to apply them for date analysis. In this regard, am immensely grateful to my friend Mr. Henry Machame for his contribution in not only analyzing the data but also providing related literature which was used in this work.

My typist Mrs. Bose Owoduni and Mr. Maxwell (Mayor D) has been very helpful in typing this work within a very short period of time. Madam I say thank you.

My brothers Dr. Amuda O, Engr. Afokhainu Agbadua, Mr. Gbenga Agbadua, Mr. Olawale Agbadua, Engr. Ademola Emmanuel, Yusuf Oshiomah, and Dave Aweh contributed immensely towards the successful completion of this work.

I also want to thank my classmates in the Ph.D programme particularly Dr. Johnson and Dr. Achugbu whose encouragement was helpful in the successful completion of the work.

Lastly, am indebted to all the authors whose works were consulted in this research work. I appreciate your contributions.

Above all, I thank God for life and grace to be able to bring this work to a successful completion. He is the author and finisher of my faith. To God be the glory.

#### ABSTRACT

This study investigated the possibilities of the existence of weak form market efficiency in Nigeria and China Stock Markets. Unlike previous studies, we also investigated the existence of weak form efficiency under bull and bear market cycles. The data for this study comprises the monthly All Share Index returns, which were computed using percentage changes in monthly All Share Index obtained from the Nigerian Stock Exchange (NSE) webpage. It covered a period of 192 sampled months (i.e from January 1999 to December 2014). Data for China All Share Price Index was obtained from Fred economics webpage and it also covered 192 months (i.e from January 1999 to December 2014). The study, like other similar research on weak form efficiency in Nigeria and China adopted the popular and widely used statistical test and analysis. This includes the unit root test (ADF), Serial Autocorrelation Test, Autoregressive Test, Variance ratio test and the non-linear ARCH test. We also carried out descriptive statistical analysis to enable us understand and compare the unique statistical properties of stock return for bull and bear market cycles in Nigeria. Eview 8 econometric software was used in analysing the data. It was observed in the case of Nigeria that weak form efficiency was less pronounced under the full period of study and under the bull market cycle compare to the bear market cycle where the market tends to become more weak form efficient. Similar results were obtained in the case of china. The study therefore recommends that, since inefficiency exists in these markets, investors in both markets can take advantage of the arbitrage opportunities by buying and selling shares using the buy low and sell high profit rule.

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

| TITLE PAGE        |   | Ι   |
|-------------------|---|-----|
| DECLARATION       |   | II  |
| APPROVAL PAGE     |   | III |
| DEDICATION        |   | IV  |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS  |   | V   |
| ABSTRACT          |   | IX  |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS |   | Х   |
| CHA               | APTER ONE: INTRODUCTION                                 |     |
| 1.1               | Background to the Study                                 | 1   |
| 1.2               | Statement of the Problem                                | 7   |
| 1.3               | Objectives of the Study                                 | 10  |
| 1.4               | Research Questions                                      | 10  |
| 1.5               | Hypotheses  | 11  |
| 1.5               | Significance of the Study                               | 11  |
| 1.6               | Scope and Limitation of the Study                       | 12  |
| CHA               | APTER TWO: REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE                 |     |
| 2.1               | Conceptual Framework                                    | 15  |
| 2.2               | Theoretical Framework                                   | 36  |
| 2.3               | Empirical Evidence of Efficient Market Hypotheses (EMH) | 40  |
| 2.4               | Summary   | 80  |

## CHAPTER THREE: RESEARCH DESIGN AND METHODOLOGY

| 3.1<br>3.2 | Research Design<br>Source of Data                                 | 87<br>88 |  |
|------------|---|----------|--|
|            |   |          |  |
| 3.3        | Population, Sample Size and Sampling Techniques                   | 88       |  |
| 3.4        | Method of Data Collection   | 89       |  |
| 3.5        | Method of Data Analysis   | 89       |  |
| CHA        | PTER FOUR: DATA PRESENTATION AND ANALYSIS                         |          |  |
| 4.1        | Descriptive Statistics  | 99       |  |
| 4.2        | Weak Form Efficiency under Bull and Bear market cycle in Nigeria  |          |  |
|            | and China   | 103      |  |
| 4.3        | Weak Form Efficiency under Bull market cycle in Nigeria and China | a 111    |  |
| 4.4        | Weak Form Efficiency under Bear market cycle in Nigeria and       |          |  |
|            | China   | 124      |  |
| 4.5        | Discussion of Findings  | 137      |  |
| CHA        | PTER FIVE: SUMMARY, RECOMMENDATIONS AND CONCI                     | LUSION   |  |
| 5.1        | Summary of Findings   | 141      |  |
| 5.2        | Conclusion  | 142      |  |
| 5.3        | Recommendations   | 143      |  |
| 5.4        | Contribution to Knowledge   | 145      |  |
|            | References  | 147      |  |
|            | List of Tables  | 178      |  |
|            | Appendix I  | 229      |  |
|            | Appendix II   | 234      |  |

#### CHAPTER ONE

#### **INTRODUCTION**

#### **1.1** Background to the Study

The establishment of financial markets in developing countries including China has been greeted as beneficial and central to the domestic financial liberalization programmes of many of their governments (Yartey & Adjasi, 2007). Several International Institutions and organizations (e.g. International Monetary Fund, and World Bank) encourage and support stock markets development as it is expected to accelerate economic growth by providing a boost to domestic savings and increasing the quality and quantity of investment.

The efficiency of stock markets has been a major area of research in financial economics, particularly as it pertains to stock markets of developing economies (Rapuluchukwu, 2010). This is because of the implication of market efficiency to the functioning of the capital market, especially as it concerns investors' returns and thus stimulation of investors' interest in market activities. It is believed that the behaviour of stock prices is explained by the behaviour of investors. Stock market forecasting is marked more by its failure than by its successes since stock

prices reflect the judgements and expectations of investors based on information available (Aguebor, Adewole and Maduegbuna, 2010).

Remarkably, efforts have been made to apply econometric modeling in the prediction of stock prices in a bid to demonstrate that the market fluctuations are essentially unpredictable (Brealey & Myers, 1996; Brummelhuis, 2005). Fama and French (1988) have argued that there are long-term pattern in stock prices with several years of upspring followed by more sluggish periods.

According to Fama (1965;1995), a stock market where successive price changes in individual securities are independent is by their definition, a random walk market. Specifically, stock prices following a random walk imply that the price changes are as independent of one another as the gains and losses. The independence assumption of the random walk hypothesis is valid as long as knowledge of the past behaviour of the series of price changes cannot be used to increase expected gains (Aguebor, et al 2010). More specifically, if successive price changes for a given security are independent, then there is no need in timing purchases and sales of the security. A simple policy of buying and holding the security will be as good as any more complicated mechanical procedure for timing purchases and sales (Fama, 1965; 1995). The stock market, more than ever before, is increasingly

becoming one of the most popular investment outlets in recent times due to its high returns. The market has gradually become an integral part of the global economy to the extent that any fluctuation in it influences personal and corporate financial lives as well as the economic health of a country.

Furthermore, the stock market is crucial to the nation's economic development because it, among other functions, performs the vital function of financial intermediation in the economy by taking money from the surplus units in the economy and channeling same to the deficit units. However, the ability of the stock market to perform its role effectively and assure investors of fair returns is contingent on the extent to which it can be said to be efficient. This justifies the need to test stock market efficiency. If a market is not efficient then, behaviourally, stocks that outperform the market will inspire positive sentiments among investors while stocks that under-perform may induce panic. Consequently, stocks that under-perform at any given point in time relative to the market are more sensitive to new information (Lim, 2009). In other words, there is a negative relationship between the measure of price sensitivity to news and the stock's performance relative to the market. On the other hand, panic drives the price sensitivity to new information than the thrill of investing in a high-return stock does, or simply yet, the downside hurts investors more than the upside helps them (Lim, 2009).

In an active market made up of knowledgeable investors, securities will be fairly priced to reflect all available information (Fama, 1965). If a market is efficient then the security price, at any given time, will fully incorporate all available information and thus make it impossible for any investor to outperform the market.

Generally, the issue of stock market efficiency is categorized into three major areas: allocational efficiency, operational efficiency and informational efficiency (Ibenta, 2005). Thus, a stock market that is operationally efficient may not be informationally efficient and vice-versa. To be inefficient means that a stock market is either operationally or informationally inefficient. What it also means is that in whichever way the stock market becomes efficient (either operationally or informationally), the economy is better for it.

Olowe (1996) and Ibenta (2005) view capital market efficiency from the roles the capital markets are expected to play in an economy, which can be classified into three:

- i. Allocation Efficiency: The role of capital market here is to optimally allocate scarce savings to productive investments in a way that benefits everyone. Thus, share prices are determined in a way that equates the marginal rates of return of all lenders (savers) and borrowers.
- **ii. Operational Efficiency:** A market is said to be operationally efficient if intermediaries which provide the service of channeling funds from savers to investors do so at the minimum cost that provides them a fair return for their services.
- iii. Pricing or informational Efficiency: This is a market where prices are used as signals for capital allocation. Forces of demand and supply set the prices. A market that is price efficient implies efficiency in the processing of information. The prices of capital assets anytime are based on the current evaluation of all information available at that time. Thus, in finance literature, the focus is more on pricing efficiency, although pricing efficiency implies in a limited sense operational and allocative efficiency. Formally, the study defines capital market efficiency as a market where security prices quickly and fully reflect all available information. If a market is efficient, any/all devices intended to outperform the market will be rendered useless. No scheme devised by any individual should result in

consistently higher returns than those realized on a buy and hold strategy. In an efficient market, the same rate of return for a given level of risk should be realized by all investors. The behaviour of any participant or group should not influence the price of a security in the market.

Over recent decades, there has been a large body of empirical research concerning the validity of the random walk hypothesis or weak-form efficient market hypothesis with respect to stock markets in both developed and developing countries. Empirical research on testing the random walk hypothesis has produced mixed results. For example, most early research is supportive of the weak and semi-strong forms of the efficient market hypothesis in developed capital markets (see, e.g., Osborne 1962; Granger and Morgenstern 1963; Fama 1965; Ball and Brown 1968). Research has reported that stock market returns are predictable (Poterba and Summers 1986; Fama and French 1988; Lo and MacKinlay 1988). The empirical evidence is also mixed for the developing countries. These studies on emerging stock markets can be divided into two groups depending on findings. Researchers who find the evidence to support the weak-form efficiency (e.g., Urrutia 1995; Ojah and Karemera 1999; Abrosimova et al. 2005; Moustafa 2004), and others show the evidence of predictability or rejection of the random walk hypothesis in stock returns (e.g., Huang 1995; Poshakwale 1996; Mobarek and Keasey 2002; Khaled and Islam 2005).

With regards to the above, discussion of bull and bear market cycles has attracted much attention in the literature, e.g., Pagan and Sossounov (2003), Yan, et. al (2007), Rutledge, Zhang and Karim (2008), Zhou, et al (2009), de Bondt, Peltonen and Santabarbara (2011), because cycles of bull and bear markets not only reflect the economic development and investors" confidence but has a significant impact on the whole economy and social welfare. This is important for all countries around the world especially for developing countries which have emerging financial markets and are more vulnerable to global economic fluctuations and understanding the puzzle of mixed results on market efficiency.

While testing for market efficiency has generated mixed results for developed, emerging and developing stock markets, there is some evidence that most studies in this area neglected the effect of different market cycles. Edward and Magee (1992) pointed out that trading activity tends to expand as price move to the direction of the positive trend and behave in the reverse for bear market. This means that in bull or bear market, trade volume and price move in a manner that generate pattern that can create questioning of the stock market efficiency. This therefore leaves us with the question of whether the results from weak stock market efficiency will be different under bull and bear market cycle for Nigeria and China.

#### **1.2** Statement of the Problem

An efficient stock market results from the presence of numerous rational profit maximizing investors, who are actively competing with one another. It is a market where technical and fundamental analysis will not be able to make an investor have abnormal profit. In other words, market prices will reflect best estimates for the risk and expected returns from the assets based on all the information available as at the time of reference (Gupta and Basu, 2007).

Markets that are efficient tend to attract investors as they know that prices are not only fair but no individual investors can outperform the market. This situation will consequently lead to the development of the economies where there market exists. On the other hand, investors try to shy away from investing in inefficient markets as they are not assured of fair play in these markets. One of the consequences of this is apathy and possibly dislike for such markets. It is therefore pertinent to examine if a market is efficient or not. Market efficiency has attracted many studies in literature, while many authors have alluded to the fact that Nigeria and China stock markets are indeed weak form efficient, others have countered this view by concluding that these markets are not efficient. Considering the theoretical and practical significance, the testable implications and conflicting empirical evidence of the random walk hypothesis motivates us to have a fresh look at this issue of weak form efficiency in the context of an emerging market (Nigeria) and a developing market like that of China.

The reference to china in this study is potentially interesting since China stock market is a developing capital market which shares most of the characteristics of a typical emerging market. Secondly, China is the largest economy in South East Asia (and second largest in the World) while Nigeria is the largest economy in Africa. This justifies the comparison.

In addition to the above, we observed from the theoretical and empirical literature that it seems that there are no much published works on testing for weak form market efficiency under different market cycles in Nigeria. This is therefore the major problem this study seeks to address. This is important, since discussion of bull and bear market cycles attract much attention in the literature, e.g., Pagan and Sossounov (2003), Yan, etal (2007), Rutledge, Zhang and Karim (2008), Zhou, et al (2009), de Bondt, Peltonen and Santabarbara (2011) and because the cycles of bull and bear markets not only reflect distortion in market efficiency but if not considered in testing market efficiency can lead to conflicting results since investors behaviour are different under these two states of market cycle. In addition, we also observed that most studies use one or two statistical test but in this study, we attempt to use the most commonly used tests which are run test, serial correlation, unit root test, autoregressive model, variance ratio and GARCH Model. We intend to also compare the results for emerging and developing markets using Nigeria and China as case study.

#### **1.3** Objectives of the Study

The general objective of this study is to test the weak form market efficiency in a bull and bear market cycle in Nigeria and China. The specific objectives are:

- 1 To find out if the Nigeria and China stock markets are weak form efficient under the bull and bear market cycles.
- 2 To investigate if the Nigeria and China stock markets are weak form efficient under the Bull market cycle.

- 3 To examine if the Nigeria and China stock markets are weak form efficient under the bear market cycle.
- 4 To compare the differences in weak form stock market efficiency in Nigeria and China using different statistical tests.

#### **1.4 Research Questions**

Following the above, the research questions we seek to answer in this study are:

- (1) How efficient are the Nigeria and China stock markets under bull and bear market cycles?
- (2) How efficient are the Nigeria and China stock markets in Bull market cycle?
- (3) How efficient are the Nigeria and China stock markets in Bear market cycle?
- (4) Is there any significant difference in weak form efficiency of the Nigeria and China stock market using different measurements?

#### 1.5 Hypotheses

The hypotheses to be tested in this study are stated in null form as follows:

**H1:** Nigeria and China stock market are not weak form efficient under bull and bear market cycles.

- **H2:** Nigeria and China stock market are not weak form efficient in Bull market cycles.
- **H3:** Nigeria and China stock market are not weak form efficient in Bear market cycles.
- H4: There is no significant difference in weak form stock market efficiency in Nigeria and China using different statistical tests.

#### **1.6** Significance of the Study

The significance of this study is divided into two. The first is theoretical while the second is practical significance.

This study will provide more evidence on the conflicting empirical evidence of the weak form market efficiency, especially under different market cycles which many previous researched had ignored. It will be beneficial to the following major stakeholders.

**Researchers:** The study will be useful to researchers as it will provide empirical data and new research areas for further studies.

On the Practical side, we hope this study will be relevant to the following groups: **Potential Investors:** This study will assist them in understanding why markets are efficient and what factors can make a market inefficient. This will therefore assist them in making better decisions especially under bull and bear market trends. The knowledge gained from this study will also enable investors identify whether abnormal profit opportunities exist in Nigeria and China stock markets and at the same time help investors avoid market sentiment and bias.

**Government:** This study will provide the needed information and strategy for Nigeria and China government to promote an efficient stock market that will not only attract foreign investors but spur growth.

**Market Operators and Regulators:** This group of people will also find this work not only interesting but also useful as it will provide empirical evidence and recommendations on actions to take to promote market efficiency.

#### **1.7** Scope and Limitation of the Study

This study will focus on stock market efficiency. However, the existing market efficiency literature has become so extremely extensive, that even a careful survey of it is undoubtedly beyond the scope of this thesis. Consequently, we only provide a short discussion of central findings in the market efficiency literature regarding to random walk hypothesis or weak-form efficiency in order to provide a general picture of this study. The most important limitation of this study is that the empirical part of this study is restricted exclusively to weak-form efficient market hypothesis or return predictability using time series analysis of stock return behaviour. Accordingly, the statistical tests are only employed for testing market efficiency, therefore, technical trading rules or adjusting transactions cost such as bid-ask spread and time lag of settlement procedures is excluded in this study. In view of this fact, the study seeks to test for weak form of stock market efficiency for Nigeria and China (1999-2014) under two market cycles or regimes, namely: bull (average upward rise in prices) and bear (average fall in prices). The subsample period for Nigeria and China will be based on the availability of data and the choice of these periods was based on the definition that bull market cycle is the existence of positive annual average daily returns from all share market index and a bear market cycle as one with negative average daily returns. Finally, this study will use only daily data, even though this might lead to possible bias in empirical work since it will neglect weekly and monthly effect. We use a longer time-period under bull and bear market cycle, which may reduce this problem and increase the power of random walk test (Lo and MacKinlay 1988).

#### **CHAPTER TWO**

#### **REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE**

In this chapter we review literature in the areas of Nigeria and China stock Market, the concept of bull and bear market cycle, the concept of market efficiency, and empirical evidence on weak form stock market efficiency from developed, emerging and China unique stock market.

#### 2.1 Conceptual Framework

#### 2.1.1 Overview of Nigeria and China Stock Markets

A major engine of economic growth and development of any nation is its capital market. Until recently, the Nigerian and China capital markets were very attractive to many enlightened local and international investors. In this section of this study we provide a brief overview of Nigeria and China stock market.

CBN (2004) reveals that the Nigerian Stock Exchange (NSE) started operations in mid-1961 with limited stocks and equities; with merely about seven UK quoted companies on the stock exchange. At the commencement of operations, the NSE recorded shares worth N1.5m and the value continues to grow steadily to about N16.6m in 1970 (CBN, 2004). From 1970 to 1980s which marks the pre –

financial liberalization period and witnessed a high level of public participation as well as government securities dominating the trading floor in the capital market. In addition, prior to the deregulation of the Nigerian capital market in August 1995, Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) took over the control of the pricing of new issues which was formerly determined by market forces. Following the abrogation of laws that prevent foreign investors from participating in the domestic capital market by way of liberalization of the market, most Nigerians and foreign investors were privileged and thus, accorded rights and opportunities to invest in securities in the Nigerian stock market. This resulted in influx of foreign investors with both foreign direct investment as well as portfolio investments in Nigeria. Record has shown that this singular act resulted in increased liquidity and development of the capital market. For example, with the introduction of the Central Security Clearing System (CSCS) which prompted Automated Trading System (ATS) commence operations in 1997, and the establishment of the Investors Protection Fund (IPF) in 2007 by SEC, investors' confidence was boosted. Although, in 2008, the Nigerian capital market crashed and suffered its heaviest loss which was partly caused by the global financial crisis coupled with insider abuse, share price manipulation, margin loans scandals and many other negative activities perpetuated by various operators of the market.

Amedu (2010), observed that for ten years (1999-2008) the stock market grew, soared and gained extreme strength. The market experienced a period of record expansion and boom. Investors, market operators, regulators and market analysts were all pleased with this development. The NSE All Share Index grew from 5,672.76 on January, 1999 to 58, 579.77 on January 2, 2008, 933% increase. The market hit a new high on March 5, 2008 when the NSE All Share Index hit a record 66, 371.20 points or an increase of 1070%. Then, the index started head down. The NSE All Share Index dropped by 45.8% or 26,537.44 points to close at 31,450.78 on December 31, 2008. From March 5, 2008, total return on most stock was over 1000%. The Nigerian stock market emerges as the world's best performing stock market in 2007 with a return of 74.73%. however, as at 31, December, 2008, it earned the enviable record as one of the world's worst performing stock market in 2008 after losing about N5.7 trillion in market capital and 46% in the NSE All share index, what could have gone so wrong that great stocks that sold for over N50 in less than a year were in the first quarter of 2009 struggling to keep above N10?

The current state of the Nigerian capital market brings to fore strong reign of bearish mood and the general perception of a falling market. The crash in the Nigerian stock market has been unprecedented in its historic evolution since 1960. Its market capitalization has nose-dived from an all-time high of N13.5 trillion in March, 2008 to about N7.89 trillion by the beginning of 2<sup>nd</sup> week of November, 2010. Besides, the All-share index (a measure of the magnitude and direction of general price movement) has slumped from about 66000 basis points to about 24,728 points in the same period. Also falling stock prices are sometimes a hard pill to swallow but long trend value investors most especially margin traders who are preached, the true test of courage comes when investors watch their holding nose-dive 5% consecutively for several weeks without any end in sight. Anyone who has experienced a bear market knows that it takes tremendous discipline and dedication to stick to one's guns while everyone else liquidates their holding.

In the case of the Chinese stock market, there are several unique features that made its rapid development unique and interesting. China's stock market has experienced tremendous growth and development in the ten years since the inceptions of the Shanghai Stock Exchange (December 19, 1990) and the Shenzhen Stock Exchange (December 1, 1990). The number of listed companies reached 1,160 at the end of 2001 — up from only 10 companies in the early 1990s — with a total market capitalization of 525.6 billion USD. In addition, more than 65 million investment accounts are on record as of the end of 2001. Absent of the

knowledge of the key characteristics of the market it is difficult to understand operation and efficiency of the Chinese stock market. Dow Jones Indexes (2002) identified fourteen key features of Chinese stock market using Dow Jones Global Index and Dow Jones China Index as tools. Some of them, because of their relevance to explain efficiency of Chinese stock market, are discussed below. Chinese stock market displays unique performance since the inceptions of the two exchanges in the early 1990s. According to the Dow Jones Index report, Chinese stock delivered impressive returns during the eight-year period from 1994 to 2001, as measured by the Dow Jones China Index consisting of 549 stocks as of January 31, 2002.

Chinese stock market outpaced many of the world's leading indexes including Japan's Nikkei 225, Hong Kong's Hang Seng Index, the Dow Jones STOXX 600 covering Europe, as well as the Dow Jones World Emerging Markets Index covering eleven major emerging markets around the world. The performance, however, could be characterized as abnormal because it is not based on the performance of the listed companies and the China's economy as well. The report yet suggests that the historical performance of Chinese stock market is concentrated on a particular year, on particular days and within a particular segment of the market. (Dow Jones Indexes 2002) One even more special feature of the Chinese stock market is the variety of the types of stocks issued by the listed companies as mentioned earlier. Class A-shares are restricted to domestic investors. Class B-shares originally were only available to foreign investors have been open to local Chinese investors since 2001, but this performance has lagged far behind of the A-share market. A total market value of B-share market is only about 2.4% of the A-share market.

According to the Jones Index report, market segregation and the foreign exchange control regime helped China to protect its economy and markets during the Asian financial crisis of 1997. However, in recent years the segregation is increasingly viewed as a barrier between Chinese capital markets and international investors (Dow Jones Indexes 2002). The depth and breadth of government ownership of publicly traded companies is also another unique feature of Chinese stock market. According to a DowJones survey, the average government ownership in Chinese stock was 45 percent, as of January 31, 2002, with maximum of 89 percent. Such a high percentage of government ownership does not exist in any other stock market in the world. (Dow Jones Indexes 2002) The government not only owns a major proportion of firms' assets but also is directly involved in many aspects of

corporate management, including personnel, financing, and production. Firms may also have investments from other state-owned enterprises (SOE), resulting in an interlocked ownership structure for many Chinese firms.(Green 2003). Government ownership is seen as a serious obstacle to the healthy development of Chinese stock market (Yu et al. 2005).

Due to lack of regulatory experience, rule of law, and of fully developed market economy, Chinese stock market also possesses many of the features that are characteristics of emerging markets. First, China has many types of share classes that confuse investors. Besides A-shares and B-shares, there are also several additional classes available to global investors and denominated in free exchangeable currencies, such as H, N, L and S shares are listed in Hong Kong, New York, London and Singapore, respectively. Secondly, initial public offerings (IPO) are strictly regulated in China (Yu et al. 2005). China is identified by the Dow Jones report, as "China is the only country in which the government completely controls the size of the stock market, the pace of issue and the allocation of resources". Thirdly, the market is predominated by small-cap stocks rather than blue-chip companies, in both absolute size and in relation to the rest of the world, due to the fact that most of China's blue -chips are listed only on overseas exchanges and are not available to domestic investors. Fourthly, another unusual feature of Chinese stock market is dominance of retail investors. While in developed markets institutional investors tend to dominate markets, institutional investors are underdeveloped in Chinese stock market. Finally, contrary to the global trend of consolidating multi exchanges of a single jurisdiction into a single exchange structure, China has two exchanges of similar size, performing virtually the same functions on every aspect. However, the stocks traded on the two exchanges perform quite differently. (Dow Jones Indexes 2002) The characteristics of the market themselves, the multitude of government interventions, and the macroeconomic situation all greatly influence the Chinese stock market. (Yu et al. 2005) While as Eastern Europe's stock markets benefited from new politics and a general acceptance of privatization, and Asian's market grew up alongside the region's economic growth miracle, Chinese stock market was created in the midst of a large number of obstacles. It is alleged that stock market development in transitional countries is strongly correlated with low inflation, the existence of sizeable institutional investors and a legal framework that protects minority shareholders' rights. In the contrary, Chinese stock market coped with a Communist government, two very serious inflation in 1988-1989 and 1992-1993, few institutional investors and poor regulation combined with weak enforcement (Green 2003). Although the Chinese stock market has developed rapidly and has started its liberalization process recently, it still has a long way to go before they will compel international investors to commit significant amounts of capital. The investment opportunities in the market, especially for foreign investors, are still restrictive. Although most emerging markets have completely removed the ban on foreigners investing in their markets, China has not yet reached such a stage. The emergence of global companies like Samsung in South Korea, Nokia in Finland or Toyota in Japan would be an important factor in increasing the value of the Chinese stock market. At present China has no global company (Norges Bank 2006).

#### 2.1.2 Bull and Bear Market Cycle

A stock market cycle or trend is a tendency of the market to move in a particular direction over time. These cycles are classified as (a) Secular for long time frames (b) Primary trend, which is a medium time frame and (c) Secondary for short time frames. The secular market cycle has duration of 5 to 25 years and consists of a series of primary trends. While the primary market cycle last for 1 to 2 years. A bull and Bear market could be secular or primary.

According to Faber (2009), Wiggns (1993), a bull market is one with a monthly average returns that is greater than zero while a bear market is one with negative returns. Fabozzi and Francis (1979) describe a substantial up (Bull) as one with a market returns that is 1.5 times higher than its standard deviation. Gwilym, Clare, Seaton and Thomas (2009) describe a bull market (positive returns market) and Bear market (negative returns) as one where the annual average daily returns is greater than one year moving average (MA) and returns less than one year moving average (MA). The Bull market cycle is associated with increasing investors' confidence and increasing investing in anticipation of future price increase and this may impact on stock market efficiency. In the case of Bear Market cycle, there is a general decline in the stock market over a period of time. It is a transition from high investor's optimism to widespread investors fear and pessimism. While it is easy to describe Bull and Bear market, it may be a little difficult in quantitative defining bull and bear Market cycle. In a simple manner, the Vaguard group (2000) describe a bull market as one with a 20% price up over a two-month period and a bear market as the opposite. Maheu, McCurdy and Song (2012) in their paper on the component of bull and bear market, classified a bull and bear market as one with average daily cumulative returns of above 10% and less than 10% respectively.

While the above simple method of using a single return benchmark to group a market into bull and Bear market cycle is well accepted, there are other advanced econometric techniques which are based on the use of Markov-Switching model. To investigate bull and bear markets. Hamilton (1989) first introduces the Markov-switching model to replicate the recessions and expansions of the U.S. economy as measured by the NBER. Subsequently, based on Hamilton (1989), there are a number of articles to investigate bull and bear markets, such as Durland and McCurdy (1994) and Maheu and McCurdy (2000). In this paper, rather than focusing on macroeconomic shocks or policy issues, we explore the bull and bear cycles from a new perspective, by studying the overlapping intervals of bull and bear cycles between stock and index data. Ryden, Terasvirta, and Asbrink (1998) have shown that the Markov-switching model is well suited to explaining the temporal and distributional properties of stock returns as the information set to the econometrician and agents are not necessarily assumed to coincide.

There are a number of articles discussing bull and bear markets for other emerging markets. For example, Assoe (1998) investigates regime-switching behaviour of nine emerging markets as these markets experienced significant changes in government policies and capital market reforms from December 1975 to December 1997. He finds, based on Markov-switching models that these emerging market returns and volatilities change significantly over time in response to government policies and capital market reforms. This implies that booms and busts in emerging stock markets could be influenced by events such as monetary shocks and productivity switches, as these events could have an impact on traders' confidence. Similarly, following Bry and Boschans (1971) nonparametric approach, Biscarri and Gracia (2004) identify the bull and bear phases of Spanish stock market and discuss its characteristics. They find that the process of financial development, such as capital market opening, financial liberalization or integration processes, affect the Spanish stock market. The nine emerging markets are Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Greece, India, Korea, Mexico, Thailand, and Zimbabwe.

Based on these findings above, we came to the conclusion that there are two approaches for measuring bull and bear market cycle. These are the simple average returns method and the Markov-switching models. In this study we hope to use the simple average method to classify the Nigeria and China stock market into bull and bear market cycle since our focus is to use data for this two subperiods or regime to test weak form efficiency rather than prediction as used in the context of Markov-switching models

### 2.1.3 The Bull and Bear Market Cycle in Nigeria and China

In Nigeria the only paper that attempted to empirically study market cycle was that of Adenola, Abdulrasshed, Babaita, Atanda and Salako (2011) who studied market bubble and crashes rather than bull and bear cycle. In their study they identify the period of October 2005 to march 2008 as bubble regime and April 2008 to September 2010 as market crash regime. While this study provides insight into Nigeria stock market trends, there were no attempt by the authors in discussing stock market efficiency under bull and bear market state. To the best of our knowledge, there are no well-known empirical study on bull and bear market cycle in Nigeria, there a number of studies in this area that was conducted for China. As found in Chen, Chong and Li (2011), the Chinese stock market has experienced a long period of bear cycle from early 2000 until 2006 and then it fluctuated greatly until 2010. However, the cyclical behaviour of stock markets during this period is less well-established. We may ask why the Chinese stock market experienced a long duration of bear market, and what industries would contribute to this cyclical behaviour, and whether firm size can determine the relationship between the firm stock cycles on the market cycles. By comparing the intervals of bull and bear markets between stocks and indices, this study will provide more explanation to the cycles of Chinese stock markets, and will contribute to the literature regarding the development of emerging markets.

Pagan and Sossounov (2003), Girardin and Liu (2003) use a Markov-switching model to investigate movements in capital gains and losses on the Chinese stock market from 1995 through 2002. Based on the index of the Shanghai A-share market, at a weekly frequency, they found that in overall, the Chinese stock market is like a "Casino" because, most of the time, an investor with a weekly horizon finds herself in the bear market and makes capital losses but also makes substantial capital gains in very short periods of "luck" to compensate her for the losses. Instead, using monthly stock index data from 1991 through 2006, Yan, et. al (2007) identify and describe cyclical regimes in the Shanghai and Shenzhen stock markets based on the algorithm developed by Bry and Boschan (1971). They identify bull and bear market regime-turning points using five-month average returns and show non-identical cycles for these two markets. In addition, they find that the return differences between bull and bear market regimes decrease recently reflecting a maturing of the Chinese market. Using monthly data from April 1999 to September 2009, de Bondt, Peltonen and Santabarbara (2011) examined Shanghai A-share price misalignments in bull and bear markets. They found that it can be reasonably well explained by some fundamentals, such as corporate earnings and the risk-free interest rate. In addition, they found that stock prices in booms and busts can be significantly influenced by some policy actions from the Chinese authorities, either in the form of low deposit rates, loose liquidity conditions or stock market liberalizations. This implies that bull or bear markets are not only closely related with economic fundamentals but also with a wide spectrum of policy instruments.

Further, Yao and Luo (2009) argued that due to some government policies, such as privatisation and strong state support for the state-owned commercial banks, investors can be over-optimistic about the Chinese future economic performance. Moreover, besides the change in interest rates, trade balances, exchange rates, employment and inflation, which could affect share prices, the poor psychological factors, such as greed, envy and speculation, could also help explain the Chinese stock market bubble and burst during 2005 and 2008.

There is some literature arguing that there exist bubbles in the Chinese stock market in bull phases as the average daily return jumps become much higher than previous periods. For example, using the Shanghai Composite Index obtained from the TX Investment Consulting Co., Ltd. from January 3, 2004 to December 31, 2007, Nishimura and Men (2010) find that the average daily return from December 2006 to October 2007 is much higher than that during January 2004 to November 2006. This result shows that the Chinese stock market entered a speculative bubble period after the second half of 2006.

By comparing the abnormal market returns of the Shanghai and Shenzhen A- and B-share markets, Lehkonen (2010) finds that the weekly data demonstrate bubbles but monthly data does not show bubbles for all of the Mainland Chinese stock markets. This implies that the duration dependence, a characteristic of the hazard function for duration times, is sensitive to the use of weekly versus monthly data and should be taken into account for bubble analysis. This also indirectly shows that there are no differences in terms of bubble existence between Chinese A- and B-share stock markets even though the A-shares are dominated by individuals and B-shares by more sophisticated institutional investors.

Rutledge, Zhang and Karim (2008) examine the relationship between firm size and excess stock returns in the Chinese stock exchange (Shanghai and Shenzhen) bull and bear market phases from 1998 to 2003. They found that small firms had greater positive excess returns during the bull market period but greater negative returns or no significant difference in returns (using float market value) during the

bear market period. In contrast, large firms show greater or similar portfolio returns as compared to small firms during the bearish time period. This finding reflects that small stocks react stronger than large stocks to economic conditions and events.

Following the above, we came to the conclusion that there is an empirical literature gap for bull and bear market cycle studies in Nigeria while in China a number of studies have been conducted to investigate bull and bear market cycle but none focused testing weak form market efficient hypothesis under bull and bear market cycle. This study will therefore form a major contribution to empirical knowledge.

# 2.1.4 Concept of Market Efficiency

Efficiency in the context of capital market has been defined in many ways, but the most common way has been defined it in terms of what sort of information is available to market participants, and how they handle that information. According to this view, an efficient capital market is one where prices of financial assets accurately reflect all information and quickly adjusts to new information. According to (Dimson and Mussavian 1998), this definition is referred to informational efficiency. Nevertheless, the markets are also economic institutions

that require resources and economic agents. Efficient markets in this wider economic sense are involved in allocating resources to their most profitable use and in cost effective ways. This is called allocative efficiency. Capital market can also be defined as operationally efficient, which also often appears in the finance literature. The concept of operational efficiency pertains to a market's ability to provide liquidity, rapid execution and low trading costs. (Sharpe et al. 1999, 92)

This study is concerned with the term of informational efficiency. Capital market efficiency is also used to refer to a perfect market. However, it is important to stress that an efficient market is not synonymous with a perfect market. A perfect market has a more restrictive definition. In such a market, all market participants are assumed to be rational and have immediate and simultaneous access to all relevant information. The information is supposed to be without costs. Furthermore, a perfect market is assumed to be frictionless, where there are no transaction costs, with fully dividable assets and without restrictive legislation. It is also characterized by open competition in product markets as well as in capital markets. In reality, markets are neither perfectly efficient nor completely inefficient. All markets are efficient to a certain extent, some more than others (Fama 1970; Sharpe et al. 1999, 92-93).

The securities markets in developing countries are considered to be less efficient because of their operating characteristics such as size, market regulation, trading costs and nature of the investors and different participants may have varying amounts and quality of information. The perfect markets are efficient markets, but efficient markets are not necessarily perfect markets (Dickinson and Muragu 1994). Efficient Market asserts that in an efficient market, prices at all times fully reflect all available information that is relevant to their valuation (Fama, 1970). This means that stock prices at any point in time are an unbiased reflection of all the available information on its expected future cash flow. According to Peirson, Bird, Brown & Howard (1995), the Efficient Market states that in an efficient market, asset prices fully reflect all available information about the asset, and investors therefore cannot consistently earn abnormal returns. Proponents of the efficient market hypothesis argue that stock prices are essentially random and therefore, there is no chance for profitable speculation in the stock market. The efficient market hypothesis is based on the assumption that share prices follow a random walk and successive price changes are independent of each other (Rapuluchukwu, 2010).

This implies that no individual can make supernormal profit from trading in securities since the share prices are not mis-priced in any form of systematic or predictable way (Mishra, 2009). Samuels and Wilkes (1981) defined an efficient market as one in which prices of traded securities always fully reflect all publicly available information concerning those securities. Furthermore, Samuels and Wilkes (1981) identified necessary conditions for an efficient market to include accurate signals for investors' choices. This implies that today's price which reflects all publicly available information is the best estimate of tomorrow's price (Osaze, 2000).

An Efficient Stock market results from the presence of numerous, rational profit maximizing investors, who are actively competing with one another. Malkiel (2003) further reiterated that irrespective of the kind of analysis, whether technical analysis (study of past stock prices to predict future prices) or fundamental analysis (study of economy, industry and company related factors), no analyst can make abnormal profit; hence, market prices will reflect best estimates for the risk and expected returns from the assets based on all the information available as at the time of reference (Gupta and Basu, 2007). The "efficient market hypothesis"

posits that investors adjust securities prices rapidly to reflect the effect of new information (Maku and Atanda, 2009).

According To Thian, Wan, Jessica and Zhao (2013), understanding the stock market efficiency is very important in helping investors make well informed investment decisions. In finance theory, the efficient market hypothesis is important due to the theoretical assumption of a perfect capital market and the rational behavior of investors. Jensen (1978) defines the efficient market as one where there is a zero-competitive equilibrium condition and it is impossible to make economic profit (the risk adjusted returns net of all cost) by trading on the available set of information present in time t. The information present at time t is all the information presently reflected in the current stock prices. The implication is that the stock price at time t is as a result of all the available information t and stock price in time t+1 reflect all available information at t+1 because when information infiltrates into the market it spreads quickly and it is incorporated into the stock prices immediately (Malkiel, 2003).

**The Weak Form Hypothesis**: The weak-form hypothesis posits that stock prices already reflect all information that can be derived by examining market trading data such as the history of past prices, trading volume or short interest (Baiz et al, 1999: 331). To Cowles (2006:50), Weak form efficiency means that unanticipated return is not correlated with previous unanticipated returns. In other words, the market has no memory, knowing the past does not help to earn future returns. This version of EMH implies that trend analysis is fruitless. Past stock price data are publicly available and virtually costless to obtain. This version holds that if such data ever conveyed reliable signals about future performance, all investors would have learned already to exploit the signals. Ultimately, the signals lose their value as they become widely known because a buy signal, for instance, would result in an immediate price increase. In a weak form efficient market, past prices and volume data are already impounded in security prices and no amount of chart reading or any other trading device is likely to consistently outperform the buy and hold strategy.

**The Semi-Strong Form Hypothesis:** The version according to Demsetz (1981:186) states that stock prices already reflect not only historical information but all published information about the company whose securities are under consideration. Such information includes fundamental data on the firm's product line, quality of management, balance sheet composition, patents held, earning forecasts, and accounting practices.

Again, efforts to acquire and analyze such information from publicly available sources would confer no advantage. In a semi-strong efficient market, investors would have no publicly available source of information that could lead them to consistently beat the market. Of course, they could expect to make profit in the market, but their profit would be commensurate with the riskiness of the investment. However, such activities as analyzing financial statements forecasting earnings, and following advice of a popular investment newsletter would not contribute to increased investment returns and might even lower returns by increasing costs while not adding to profit (Dimson, 1989).

**Strong Form Efficiency:** Since the first event studies, numerous studies have demonstrated that early identification of new information can provide substantial profits. Insiders who trade on the basis of privileged information can therefore make excess returns, violating the strong form of the efficient markets hypothesis. Even the earliest studies by Cowles (1933, 1944), however, make it clear that investment professionals do not beat the market. While there was evidence on the performance of security analysts, until the 1960s there was a gap in knowledge about the returns achieved by professional portfolio managers. With the development of the capital asset pricing model by *Baiz (1961)* and *Demsetz (1964)* 

it became clear that the CAPM can provide a benchmark for performance analysis. The first such study was Basu (1965) article in *Harvard Business Review* on the performance of mutual funds, closely followed by Cowles (1966) rival article. The most frequently cited article on fund managers' performance was to be the detailed analysis of 115 mutual funds over the period 1955-64 undertaken by Ariel (1968). On a risk-adjusted basis, he finds that any advantage that the portfolio managers might have is consumed by fees and expenses. Even if investment management fees and loads are added back to performance measures, and returns are measured gross of management expenses (i.e. assuming research and other expenses were obtained free), Bainz concludes that "*on average the funds apparently were not quite successful enough in their trading activities to recoup even their brokerage expenses*."

Fama (1991) summarizes a number of subsequent studies of mutual fund and institutional portfolio managers' performance. Though some mutual funds have achieved minor abnormal gross returns before expenses, pension funds have underperformed passive benchmarks on a risk-adjusted basis. It is important to note that the efficient markets hypothesis does not rule out small abnormal returns, before fees and expenses. Analysts could therefore still have an incentive to

acquire and act on valuable information, though investors would expect to receive no more than an average net return. Cootner (1980) formalise this idea, showing that a sensible model of equilibrium must leave some incentive for security analysis. To make sense, the concept of market efficiency has to admit the possibility of minor market inefficiencies. The evidence accumulated during the 1960s and 1970s appeared to be broadly consistent with this view. While it was clear that markets cannot be completely efficient in the strong form, there was striking support for the weak and semi-strong forms and even for versions of strong form efficiency that focus on the performance on professional investment managers.

### **2.2** Theoretical Framework

The theoretical framework for this study is based on the development of the Random Walk Theory and the Theory of Efficient Market. The efficient market hypothesis is a concept of informational efficiency, and refers to market's ability to process information into prices. The idea of the efficient market hypothesis (EMH) emerged as early as the beginning of the twentieth century in the theoretical contribution of Bachelier (1900) and the empirical research of Cowles (1933).

As noted by Dimson and Mussavian (1998), whilst Bachelier (1900) first modeled the formulation for a Random Walk in security prices, it was not until the 1960s theoretical framework for the random walk developed by Samuelson (1965). Early statistical studies by Working (1934), Cowles and Jones (1937), Kendall (1953), Cootner (1962), Osborne (1962), Granger and Morgenstern (1963), Fama (1965), among others, performed tests on the random walk hypothesis and found a supportive evidence of the random walk hypothesis that successive price changes are independent (Ball 1994).

Consequently, past price movement cannot be used to predict future price movements. Brown (1953) tested this random walk theory by examining the behaviour of stock market prices over time to see if there was a recurrent determinable pattern in the prices. He found that there was none. Cootner et al (1989) stated that stock returns reflect new market level and firm level information, Osborne (1959) confirmed Cootners's result and posited that priced do follow a random walk process. De Bondt (1988) made it clear, the extent to which stocks move together depends on the relative amounts of firm level and market wide information capitalized into stock prices. These empirical findings combined with the theory of Samuelson (1965), published in his influential paper "*Proof that Properly Anticipated Prices Fluctuate Randomly*", led to the **theory of efficient market hypothesis (EMH)**. According to this hypothesis, in an informationally efficient market price changes must be unforecastable if they fully incorporate the expectations and information of all market participants. Since news is announced randomly, prices must fluctuate randomly. Consequently, it states that it is not possible to exploit any information set to predict future price changes. (Campbell et al. 1997).

Another influential paper Fama (1970) reviewed the theoretical and empirical literature on EMH to that date. Fama (1970) formalizes this hypothesis further and indicates that a market is called efficient if prices "fully reflect" all available information (Findlay and Williams 2000). Fama (1970) determines three sufficient conditions for the existence of capital market efficiency. Firstly, he names the absence of transactions costs. Secondly, he assumes all relevant information is available to all market participants without cost. Thirdly, on the implications of current information for the current price and distributions of future prices of each security, the current price of security should "fully reflect" all available information. These conditions ensure that investors possessing available

information cannot earn above-competitive returns. A violation of any of the conditions does not necessarily imply inefficiency. The market "may be efficient if sufficient numbers of investors have ready access to available information" (Fama 1970). The violations of these conditions, however, may suggest impeding efficient adjustment of prices to information. (Ball 1994; Fama 1970) Crediting Roberts (1959). Fama (1970) also distinguishes three forms of the efficient market hypothesis. A market is called weak efficient, if all the information regarding past price movements is reflected in the current stock price. Under this form, the information set is just historical prices that should offer no prediction of future changes in prices.

The theoretical foundations for the efficient market hypothesis rest on the following three arguments:

- 1. Investor rationality. Investors are assumed to be rational, which means that they correctly update their beliefs when new information is available.
- 2. Arbitrage. Even if not all investors are rational, some rational investors use arbitrage to remove pricing errors, so the average investor would not matter; the marginal investor sets prices and

3. Collective rationality. The random errors of investors cancel out in the market. Some investors are not rational, they trade randomly and, consequently, their trades cancel each other without affecting the prices.

The EMH consequently involves defining an efficient market as one in which trading on available information fails to provide an abnormal profit. A market can be deemed to be efficient therefore, only if we posit a model for returns. Hence tests of market became joint tests of market behaviour and models of asset pricing. An important corollary of the EMH is the concept that stock prices following random walk implying stock prices change randomly and in an unpredictable manner. If prices are bid up to their levels with all available information, then any changes in prices must be in reaction to new information, and new information must in essence be unpredictable, thus stock prices that change in response to new information must also move unpredictably.

Based on the above discussion of the theoretical framework, our models and statistical test will be based on the random walk and weak efficiency market theories. That is, our entire statistical test will focus on testing the randomness of stock returns for Nigeria and China stock market under bull and bear market cycle.

### 2.3 Empirical Evidence of Efficient Market Hypotheses (EMH)

There are a number of empirical studies that focused on EMH and nearly all of the empirical studies have centred on whether prices "fully reflect" particular subset of available information (Fama 1970). Particularly, the empirical studies on this matter have been divided in tests on the weak, semi-strong and strong-form of efficient market hypothesis. Most early empirical works have presented evidence supporting the weak form of market efficiency.

The origin of these researches lay mainly in the random walk literature. Studies have attempted to test this hypothesis by examining the correlation between the current return on a security and the return on the same security over a previous period. If the random hypothesis were true, then correlation would expect to be zero. Cowles and Jones (1937) develop one of the first tests of the random walk hypothesis (RWH). The result of their study does not support the RWH because of the acknowledged error in their analysis. According to Fama (1970), earlier works of Kendall(1953), Workings (1934) and Roberts(1959), found series of speculative price changes to be linearly independent as measured by autocorrelation, and that these series may be defined by random walks. Similar results were found by Osborne (1959), Cootner (1962), Fama (1965), Fama and Blume (1966). (Dimson and Mussavian 1998).

Osborne (1959) attributed an economic rationale behind the independence of successive price changes. His rationale claims that the decisions of investors in an individual security are independent, which is one reason why we see independent price changes (Fama 1970). Cootner (1962) observes that price changes result from the emergence of new information. Since information is random in appearance, then stock price movements should follow a random walk, which indicates that they are statistically independent (Leroy 1989). Fama (1965) applies serial correlation test, runs test and Alexander's filter rule technique to daily data of 30 individual stocks quoted in the Dow Jones Industrial Average(DJIA) for the period from 1956 to 1962. He found a very small positive correlation, which was not statistically different from zero, while the number of runs was smaller than expected which indicates that there is positive correlation found by the serial correlation test. Both tests show that the independence in successive price changes is either extremely small or non-existent. The results of filter rule technique also show no profitability. Hence, Fama concludes the DJIA to be weak-form efficient.

Another strand of literature tests the weak-form efficiency by examining the gains from technical analysis. Alexander (1965) has shown that the certain filter strategies could not generate abnormal profits after transaction costs were taken into account. The results of Fama and Blume (1966) provide further evidence of no profitability of filters relative to buy-and-hold strategies. Until the 1990s, Fama and Blume (1966) remained the best-known and most influential paper on mechanical trading rules. Their results caused academic skepticism concerning the usefulness of technical analysis.

Testing semi-strong form of market efficiency was initially carried out in the form of event studies (Fama 1991). The empirical tests were concerned with speed and correctness of price adjustment to new events and or information such as stock splits or earnings announcements. The pioneers on this kind of study were Fama et al (1969). They studied the reaction of 32940 stocks to split announcements and concluded that market prices adjusted correctly to the information implicit in a split (Findlay and Williams 2000). Ball and Brown (1968) examined the effects of annual earnings announcements. They found that investors were unable to trade profitably on the basis of announcements since the relevant information had already been reflected in the stock prices by the time of an announcement. Since the first event studies, many other studies have continued to valuing a multitude of important news events such as dividend announcements, takeovers, repurchases, share issues and so on (Dimson and Mussavian 1998; Fama 1970). While evidence

convincingly supports weak and semi-strong form efficiency, evidence for strongform efficiency remains questionable.

Empirical tests of strong form efficiency are focused on two issues: whether insider trading results in abnormal returns or if professional investors, analysts and managers have profitable information. (Fama 1991, Fama 1970) Niederhoffer and Osborne (1966) have shown that the specialists on the NYSE evidently use their monopolistic access to information about unfilled limit orders to obtain superior returns. A similar result provided by Scholes (1972) also argues that officers of corporations might have monopolistic access to information about their firms (Fama 1970). Jaffe (1974) finds considerable evidence that insider trades are profitable. Jensen (1968) investigated fund managers' performance using 115 mutual funds over the period 1955-1964 and shows that funds on average were unable to outperform the naïve strategy (Dimson and Mussavian 1998). Later empirical work generated the results that were not much consistent with earlier findings. Since the late 1970s, a large number of studies have provided evidence, theoretical and empirical challenges to the efficient market hypothesis.

Contrary to the EMH predictions, recent empirical results have shown that stock returns are partially predictable and non-normally distributed. Recent literature reports evidence against the random walk hypothesis for stock returns (Poterba and Summers 1986; Fama and French 1988; Lo and MacKinlay 1988). A number of studies find the evidence of inefficiency consistent with the weak form of efficient market hypothesis; these researches include excess volatility (Shiller 1981), momentum effect (Lehman 1990; Jegadeesh and Titman 1993), overreaction (Debondt and Thaler 1979), mean reversion (Fama and French 1988; Poterba and Summers 1986), and anomalies (Lakonishok 1988; French 1980; Ariel 1990). Whereas major studies also show inefficiency consistent with semistrong form of efficient market hypothesis, these studies concentrate such as on size effects and January effects (Fama and French 1993). (Fama 1991; Fama 1998; Malkiel 2003)

### 2.3.1 Empirical Evidence of Weak Form Efficiency

The earlier tests of the weak-form of efficient market hypothesis are concerned with the predictability power of past returns. It indicates that future returns cannot be forecasted from past returns data since the current returns are considered to contain all information that is incorporated in historic data. Following Fama's theory and comprehensive empirical work of efficient capital market a plethora of studies were devoted to testing validity of the weak form of the EMH. A large number of these researches have centred on developed, emerging and developing markets like that of china.

### **2.3.2 Evidence from Developed Stock Markets**

Empirical studies test the EMH in terms of the null hypothesis that there is no serial correlation. In the short-run, when stock returns are measured over 34 periods of days or weeks, the general evidence against market efficiency is a presence of positive correlation in stock returns. However, recent studies on autocorrelation in stock returns have shown mean reversion in stock prices. (Engel and Morris 1991) Fama and French (1988) show that for the United States there is significant negative serial correlation in long horizon returns.

Similarly, Poterba and Summers (1986) find positive serial correlation at short horizons and negative serial correlation at long horizons in the United States and 17 other countries. Positive autocorrelation infers predictability of returns in the short horizon, whereas negative autocorrelation reflects predictability in the long horizon (Fama 1991).

Earlier empirical examinations of the EMH were mainly based on serial correlation and runs tests, more recent tests of market efficiency have used

variance ratio test. Variance ratio test originated form the pioneering works of Lo and MacKinlay (1988) and Cochrane (1988). Using a simple specification test based on variance estimator Lo and MacKinlay (1988) examine 1216 weekly observations derived from the Center for Research in Security Prices (CRSP) daily returns file for the period September 6, 1962 to December 26, 1985. Their results reject the random walk hypothesis for the entire sample period (1216-week) and for all sub-periods (608-week) for returns indexes and size-sorted portfolios. In contrast to the negative serial correlation that Fama and French (1988) found for longer-horizon period, Lo and MacKinlay (1988) find significant positive serial correlation for weekly and monthly holding-period returns.

Fama and French (1988) show that long holding-period returns are significantly negatively serially correlated, indicating that 25 and 40 percent of the variation of longer-horizon return is predictable from past returns. On the other hand, similar to Poterba and Summers (1986) and Fama and French (1988) If share prices are mean reverting, then long-horizon returns are negatively autocorrelated (Lo and MacKinlay 1988).

Lo and MacKinlay (1988) find the evidence against the EMH in stock prices of small firms but not for large firms. Lo and MacKinlay (1988) also argue that the

rejection of random walk hypothesis cannot be explained completely by infrequent trading or time varying volatilities, although the rejections are due largely to the behavior of small stocks. Contrary to results of Fama and French (1988), Lo and MacKinlay (1988) also assert that the rejection of random walk for weekly returns does not support a mean reverting model of asset prices.

Lee (1992) employs variance ratio test to examine whether weekly stock returns of the United States and 10 industrialized countries: Australia, Belgium, Canada, France, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Switzerland, United Kingdom, and Germany follow a random walk process for the period 1967-1988. He finds that the random walk model is still appropriate characterization of weekly return series of for majority of these countries. Choudhry (1994) investigates the stochastic structure of individual stock indices in seven OECD countries: the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, France, Germany, Japan and Italy, the Augmented Dickey-Fuller and KPSS unit root tests, and Johansen's cointegration tests was used to test the log of monthly stock indices from the period 1953 to 1989. He concludes that stock markets in seven OECD countries are efficient during the sample period. Their result from both unit root tests show that all seven series seem to contain a stochastic trend (unit root) and they are non-stationary in levels. The result of Johansen's cointegration test shows no support for a stationary long-run relationship between the seven stock series. Absence of long-run multivariate relationships also provides evidence of efficient markets. Using Phillips-Peron (PP) unit root and Johansen's cointegration tests.

Chan et al. (1997) tested for the weak-form and the cross-country market efficiency hypothesis of eighteen international stock markets. The markets included are Australia, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, India, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, the United Kingdom, and the United States. Their data covers the period from January 1962 to December 1992, with 384 monthly observations for each of the stock series. In their studies, these markets were analyzed both individually and collectively in regions to test for the weak form efficiency. Chan et al. (1997) conclude that all stock market examined are individually weak form efficient and only a small number of stock markets show evidence of cointegration with others.

Huang (1995) examine efficiency of nine Asian stock markets: Hong Kong, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Taiwan by using the variance ratio statistic with both assumptions homoscedastic and heteroskedastic. His data consist of weekly stock returns of nine stock market indexes from the period 1988 to 1992. Excluding the market in Indonesia, Japan and Taiwan, the random walk hypothesis for the remaining markets is rejected. The result of variance ratio exceeds one in the markets of Korea, Malaysia, Hong Kong, Thailand and Philippines, indicating the presence of positive serial correlation. The hypothesis for markets of Korea and Malaysia is rejected for all holding periods, whereas the hypothesis for the Hong Kong, Singapore, and Thailand markets is also rejected but in using the heteroscedasticity-consistent variance ratio estimator.

Al-Loughani and Chappel (1997) examine the validity of the weak-form of efficient market hypothesis for the United Kingdom stock market using the Lagrange multiplier (LM) serial correlation, Dickey-Fuller unit root and Brock, Dechert and Scheinkman (BDS) non-linear tests. Their data include daily observations of Financial Times Stock Exchange (FTSE) 30-share index from the period June 30, 1983 to November 16, 1989, a period that they describe as free of changing government economic policy toward financial markets. The result of Dickey Fuller tests show that series are non-stationary in levels 37 and are stationary in first differences, which are consistent with random walk hypothesis. However, based on the BDS and serial correlation tests, they reject the random

walk hypothesis finding autocorrelation and conditional heteroskedasticity in the FTSE 30 returns. Therefore, according to their results the series of FTSE 30-share index does not follow a random walk during the sample period. Groenewold (1997) examines both weak and semi-strong forms of the EMH for Australia and New Zealand using daily observations on the Statex Actuaries' Price Index for Australia and the NZSE-40 Index for New Zealand covering the full 1975-1992 sample period. Weak form efficiency tested using the Dickey -Fuller and Phillips-Peron unit root tests, variance ratio and autocorrelation tests, and semi-strong efficiency tested using both cointegration and Granger causality tests. The results of unit root tests show that both indexes were consistent with the non-stationary implications of the weak form of the EMH, whereas the autocorrelations provide evidence of return predictability. However, he finds that degree of predictability of returns is not high, that 24 lagged returns being only little over 5%. Moreover, the result of variance ratio does not reject the random walk hypothesis in both markets. Therefore, he argues that taken as evidence against the weak form of the EMH is not altogether clear. The two countries' indexes were found not to be cointegrated, which is consistent with market efficiency, but however, the Granger causality were enable to reject, which is evidence against the EMH. With regard to all results, Groenewold (1997) concludes that past returns in both countries might help to explain the current return in each, but the proportion of variation explained is still small.

Worthington and Higgs (2004) test for random walks in sixteen developed markets: Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom, and four emerging stock markets: Czech Republic, 38 Hungary, Poland and Russian. They use daily returns of market value weighted equity indices in US dollars from period for sixteen developed markets from December 31, 1987 to May 28, 2003, and for four emerging stock markets from December 30, 1994 to May 28, 2003. Using various methods including serial correlation, runs, three types of unit root (Augmented Dickey-Fuller, Phillips-Perron and KPSS) and multiple variance ratio tests, they show that the random walk hypothesis is not rejected in major European developed markets. Worthington and Higgs (2004) find that Germany and Netherlands are weak form efficient under both serial correlation and runs tests, while Ireland, Portugal and the United Kingdom are efficient under one test or the other. Thus, rests of the markets do not follow a random walk. The ADF and Phillips-Perron unit root tests reject the null hypothesis in the all twenty emerging and developed markets, while the KPSS unit root tests fail to reject the null hypothesis excluding the Netherlands, Portugal and Poland. From the variance ratio test, the null hypotheses of homoscedastic and heteroskedastic are not rejected in the United Kingdom, Germany, Ireland, Hungary, Portugal and Sweden. The rejection of the null hypothesis of the homoscedastic but not the heteroskedastic random walk is found for France, Finland, Netherlands, Norway and Spain. The most restrictive notion of a random walk indicates that it is not possible to predict either future price movements or volatility on the basis of information from past prices is found to be in Germany, Ireland, Portugal, Sweden and the United Kingdom. France, Finland, Netherlands, Norway and Spain satisfy at least some of the requirements of a strict random walk. Among the emerging markets, only Hungary satisfies the strictest requirements for a random walk in daily returns.

The multiple variance ratio test proposed by Chow and Denning (1993) expanded the methodology based on Lo and MacKinlay's single variance ratio test. They adjust focus of tests from the individual variance ratio for a specific interval to one more consistent with the random walk hypothesis by covering all possible intervals. Using variance ratio of Lo and MacKinlay and multiple variance ratio methods, Lima and Tabak (2004) find that the random walk hypothesis for Hong Kong equity markets is not rejected, but for Singapore markets is rejected. Their data covers daily returns of the Hang Seng Index for Hong Kong and the Straits Time Index for Singapore from the period June 1992 to December 2000. Using variance ratio method Cheung and Coutts (2001) also confirm that Hang Seng follows a random walk hypothesis. They use daily closing prices of the Hang Seng Index from January 1985 to June 1997, giving 3561 observations.

Following the above, we came to the conclusion that there is also a mixed result from testing market efficiency in developed stock market and must of the studies also failed to capture the effect of bull and bear market cycle. This study will therefore form a major contribution to empirical literature. We therefore suggested that more studies be conducted on weak form market efficiency for bull and bear market in Nigeria as it is compared to developed stock market.

## 2.3.3 Evidence from Nigeria and other Emerging Stock Markets

Emerging stock markets have recently attracted increasing attention from both researchers and investors. The great interest is not surprising because during early nineties growth of emerging markets were remarkable. Besides its phenomenal growth, emerging market attracts their low correlation with major developed stock markets, and also stock returns in many emerging markets are noticeable more predictable than developed stock markets because of exhibiting systematic patterns.

In Nigeria, there has been a number of empirical studies that have attempted to test for weak form stock market efficiency and this include the work of Emenike (2008), which provide a comprehensive and detailed look at previous studies on Weak Form of Market Efficiency of the NSE, and the work of Samuel and Yacourt (1981) which was the first published empirical research on Weak Form of Market Efficiency in the NSE. They both used serial correlation tests to examine weekly price series of twenty one (21) listed Nigerian firms from July 1977 – July 1979. Their results showed that the stock price changes were not serially correlated but followed a random walk.

Anyanwu (1998) also investigated the Weak Form of Market Efficiency in the NSE by looking at the markets relationship to economic growth of the country. He used indices of stock market development, liquidity, capitalization and market size to construct an aggregate index of stock market development. His result concluded that the NSE was efficient to the extent that it affects the economic development of the country.

While other studies found the Nigeria stock market to be inefficient. This include the work of Olowe (1999), who tested for weak form efficiency in the NSE using correlation analysis on monthly returns of fifty - nine (59) individual stocks listed on the NSE over the period of January 1981 – December 1992 and found out that market was inefficient. A similar study done by Osamwonyi and Anikanmade (2002) also tested Weak Form of Market Efficiency in the NSE by conducting a run test analysis on closing stock prices of twenty - five (25) stocks for the period January 1990 – June 2002. Their results showed that stock prices in the NSE were non – random and therefore the NSE was not efficient in the weak form. Emenike (2008) in another study conducted his research on weak form efficiency in the NSE by using the All Share Indices of the Nigeria Stock Exchange (NSE) for the period January 1993 to December 2007. His result showed that the NSE is not efficient in the weak form.

Appiah-Kusi and Menyah (2003) tested out the weak-form efficiency of eleven African stock markets including Botswana, Egypt, Ghana, Ivory Coast, Kenya,Mauritius, Morocco, Nigeria, South Africa, Swaziland, and Zimbabwe by accounting for thin trading in the calculation of returns, and allowing for nonlinearity and time-varying volatility in the return generation process. They use weekly data of index prices in local currency for the period 1989-1995, and apply Miller et al. (1994) model, a logistic map and EGARCH-M model to test efficiency of all the eleven markets. Their results indicate that except the markets in Egypt, Kenya, Mauritius, Morocco, and Zimbabwe, rest of the six markets are found not to be consistent with weak form efficiency. In addition, they find that the return generation process is nonlinear in all the eleven markets, and in five of the market, investors demand a time-varying risk premium for the risks they bear. In particular, contrary to prior studies, they find Nigerian market not to be efficiently weak form. Yet their modelling approach produces a significant timevarying risk premium for the Nigerian markets that linear models would not have been able to capture. Consequently, they argue that efficiency test models that do not control for time-varying risk premium are likely to be using inappropriate models.

However, very recently Akinkugbe (2005) finds stock markets in Botswana to be weak and semi-strong form efficient. His data includes 738 weekly observations for the period June 1989 to December 2003. Autocorrelation, and Augmented Dickey-Fuller and Phillip-Perron unit root tests were used to investigate the weak form of EMH in Botswana stock exchange. In his study, autocorrelation test show evidence of no serial correlation and the results of both unit root tests indicate a stationary process for stock returns, therefore implying weak-form efficiency.

In the case of other emerging stock market, Harvey (1995) studied volatility and returns predictability of six Latin American, eight Asian, three European and two African emerging stock markets and found presence of strong serial correlation in the stock returns which cause them more predictable. Due to recent liberalization in many developing countries, increasing studies have focused on predictability of return behaviour and most of the studies are on examining the validity of random walk hypothesis in the emerging stock markets.

Laurence (1986) applies both the runs and autocorrelation test on the Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange (KLSE) and the Stock Exchange of Singapore (SES). He uses price observations of the individual stock from the period 1973 to 401978 for both KLSE and the SES. The results of both tests suggest that both markets are not weak form efficient. Contrary to his results, Barnes (1986) finds KLSE to be weak form efficient. He conducted a similar method of testing applied to 30 companies and six sector indexes for the six years period ended 1980. Barnes (1986) concludes that the results of both tests show that the KLSE exhibit a high degree of efficiency in the weak-form. Parkinson (1987) tested the validity of the weak-form efficiency of the Nairobi Stock Exchange using monthly prices of individual companies for the period 1974 to 1978. The result of the runs test show that the 50 companies in NSE, 49 exhibited fewer numbers of the runs that expected. Therefore, the hypothesis of random walk is rejected for these data. Dickinson and Muragu (1994) also examine Nairobi Stock Exchange using the autocorrelation and runs tests. The period of their data continues the work of Parkinson, starting in the 1979 and ending in the 1989. Their data include weekly prices of the 30 most actively traded stocks. Contrary to Parkinson (1978), Dickinson and Muragu (1994) find that the results support the weak-form of efficient market hypothesis in NSE.

Urrutia (1995) employs both variance ratio of Lo and MacKinlay (1988) and runs tests to investigate random walk for the four Latin American emerging markets. He uses monthly data of index prices in local currency from the period December 1975 to March 1991 for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, and Mexico. The variance ratio test rejects the random walk hypothesis for all the four markets, while runs test does not. Based on results from the runs test, he concludes that the four Latin American emerging stock markets are weak form efficient. Ojah and Karemera (1999) tested random walk for the same four Latin American markets as Urrutia (1995) did. They apply single variance ratio of Lo and MacKinlay (1988), multiple variance ratio of Chow and Denning (1993), and runs tests to monthly national stock price indexes in U.S. dollar terms for the period December 1987 to May 1997.

Under the single variance ratio test, except Argentina, rest of the three markets including Brazil, Chile and Mexico do not follow a random walk. However, the result of multiple variance ratios indicates that all the four market follow a random walk, whereas the runs tests reject the random walk hypothesis for Chile, but not Argentina, Brazil and Mexico. Similar to Urrutia (1995), Ojah and Karemera (1999) conclude that four Latin American emerging markets are weak-form efficient. Karemera et al. (1999) examine the random walk hypothesis for fifteen emerging stock markets using similar statistical tests as Ojah and Karemera (1999) did. Their data comprises monthly national stock price indexes expressed in both local currency and the U.S. dollars for the period 1986 to 1997. They observe that local currency-based data provide different result compare with return series expressed in U.S. dollars. With U.S. dollar based data, results of ten of the fifteen emerging stock markets they examined are consistent with the random walk hypothesis under the multiple variance ratios, while five of the fifteen are consistent the random walk hypothesis under the single variance ratio.

With local currency-based data, results of ten (Indonesia, Israel, Jordan, Korea, Malaysia, Mexico, Philippines, Taiwan, Thailand, and Turkey) of the fifteen markets follow a random walk under the multiple variance ratios, while six (Israel, Jordan, Malaysia, Mexico, and Taiwan) of the fifteen follow a random walk under the single variance ratio.

However, results on Argentina, Brazil, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Mexico, Philippines, Singapore, Taiwan, and Turkey equity returns are not consistent under two different currency-based data. Their results of runs test show that the hypothesis of independence cannot be rejected at 5% level of significance for nine of the fifteen. Hereby six markets including Chile, Israel, Philippines, Singapore, Taiwan, and Thailand are not weak form efficient based on U.S. dollar data. Therefore, their results support the evidence provide by Urrutia (1995) who finds Argentina, Brazil 42 and Mexico to be weakly efficient. With local currency-based data, 12 of the 15 emerging markets are weak form efficient, only Argentina, Chile and Singapore are found not to be weak-form efficient. Chang et al. (1996) tested the weak form of the EMH using monthly data on the Taiwan stock exchange from 1967 to 1993. Employing the Ljung-Box Q, the runs and the unit root tests, they observe that the Taiwan stock market is weak-form efficient. Using the variance ratio test, Chang and Ting (2000) also examine the validity of weak form efficiency of the Taiwan stock market for the period 1971-1996 and conform to the findings of Chang et al. (1996). Chang and Ting (2000) use the weekly, monthly, quarterly and yearly returns of the value-weighted stock price index. Their results reject the random walk hypothesis with weekly returns, but not with monthly, quarterly and yearly value-weighted market indexes. Antoniou et al. (1997) use daily stock prices of the ISE Composite Index for the period 1988 to 1993 to examine the weak form efficiency for the Istanbul Stock Exchange (ISE). Observing that thin trading may lead to serial correlation in the return series, Antoniou (1997) carry out the analysis for both unadjusted and adjusted for thinness returns using a method proposed by Miller et al. (1994). Thin or infrequent trading occurs when stock do not trade at every consecutive interval. Miller at al. (1994) model suggests that to remove the impact of thin trading a moving average model (MA) that reflects the number of non-trading days should be estimated and then returns be adjusted accordingly. Despite the improvement

with adjusted returns, they find serial dependence in returns. Therefore, according to their results the ISE is weakly inefficient.

Recently Tas and Dursonoglu (2005) have confirmed the inefficiency result for Turkey using daily stock returns of ISE 30 indices from the period 1995 to 2004. Dickey-Fuller unit root and runs tests were used in their studies and the results of both tests reject random walk hypothesis in ISE. 43 In the Middle East, Butler and Malaikah (1992) examine weak-form efficiency for the Kuwait and Saudi Arabian stock markets by using autocorrelation test. Their data covers daily stock returns of two stock markets for the period 1985 to 1989. They find evidence of efficiency in Kuwait stock market, but not in the Saudi Arabian market. Similarly, Abraham et al. (2002) study weak-form efficiency in three major Gulf stock markets including Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, and Bahrain using the variance ratio and runs tests for the period October 1992 to December 1998. Their data consist of weekly index values for each of three Gulf stock markets. The results of both tests reject the random walk hypothesis in all markets. Taking into consideration on possible infrequent trading in all three markets, they apply a correction to the observed index by using decomposition of index returns introduced by Beverigde and Nelson (1981). After the correction, they fail to reject the random walk hypothesis for the Saudi Arabia and Bahrain markets, but not for the Kuwait market.

Using a similar method as Antoniou et al. (1997), Hassan et al. (2003) observe that the Kuwait stock market (KSE) is weak-form inefficient. Taking into consideration possible thin trading and nonlinearity that characterize the Kuwait markets, they use method proposed by Miller et al. (1994) to correct for possible thin trading, and a logistic map model to account for possible non-linearity in the generating process of return. They also employ GARCH-M and EGARCH models to examine whether the pattern predictability is evident where a measure of time varying risk parameter is included in the model. Their data include series of daily stock price index for period 1995 to 2000. Their results do not support the null hypothesis of market efficiency for the whole sample period. According to them, possible reasons for inefficiency are because of thinly trading in the most of the stocks in Kuwait Stock Exchange.

Moustafa (2004) examines the behavior of stock prices in the United Arab Emirates (UAE) stock market using daily prices of 43 stocks included in the UAE market index for the period October 2, 2001 to September 1, 2003. He finds that the returns of the 43 stocks do not follow normal distribution. However, the results of runs tests show that the returns of 40 stocks out of the 43 are random at 5% level of significance. Although the UAE stock market is newly developed and it is still very small, also suffering from infrequent trading, according to his results, the UAE is found to be weak-form efficient.

Poshakwale (1996) examines weak form efficiency and daily of the week effect on the Bombay Stock Exchange in India using daily BSE national data for the period January 1987 to October 1994. He finds that the frequency distribution of the prices in BSE does not follow a normal distribution. Furthermore, his results of runs and serial correlation tests also provide evidence on non-random behaviour of stock prices in BSE. Poshakwale (1996) also finds evidence that the average returns are different on each day of the week, result show the returns achieved on Friday are significantly higher compared to rest of the days of the week. Consequently, he concludes that the Indian stock market is not weak-form efficient. Using the serial correlation, runs and unit root tests Abeysekera (2001) indicates that the Colombo Stock Exchange (CSE) in Sri Lanka is weak-form efficient. His data include daily, weekly and monthly returns of the Sensitive Share Index (based on market prices of 24 blue-chip companies listed on the CSE)

and a 40-security value weighted index for the period January 1991 to November 1996. The results of three tests consistently reject the random walk hypothesis.

Abeysekera (2001) also examines a day-of-the-week and a month-of-the-year effect on the CSE, but neither effect found to be on the stock market in Sri Lanka. Mobarek and Keasey (2002) used the runs and autocorrelation tests to examine the validity of weak-form efficiency for the Dhaka stock market in Bangladesh. Their sample covers 2638 daily observations of daily price indices from the period 1988 to1997. The daily share price indices consist of all the listed companies stock. Based on the runs and the autocorrelation tests, he argues that returns of Dhaka stock market do not follow random walks.

Different results was found by Khaled and Islam (2005) on testing weak form efficiency of the Dhaka stock market using daily, weekly and monthly market prices from the period 1990 to 2001. Unit root and variance ratio tests were used to test for the random walk hypothesis in their studies. In addition, they examine the structural changes by applying the variance ratio test separately for the period before July 1996 when the Dhaka Stock Market boom started in July 1996 and for the period after March 1997 when crash in mid-November continued until March 1997. According to them, the hypothesis of market efficiency could not be rejected in the case of monthly data. For weekly data and daily data, however, market efficiency is rejected for the pre-boom period, not for the post-crash. In addition, they argue that by using heteroscedasticity of variance ratio test they find evidence in favor of short-term predictability of share prices in the Dhaka stock market before the 1996 boom, but not during the crash. Mobarek and Keasey (2002), however, find the market to be inefficient during the crash time.

Khaled and Islam (2005) argue that the reason is stem for the fact that Mobarek and Keasey (2002) used the Box- Pierce *Q* which is less powerful test of autocorrelation in the presences of heteroskedastic errors. Several other studies concentrate in European emerging markets. For example, Gilmore and McManus (2003) examine whether the stock markets in Central European countries including Czech Republic, Hungary and Poland are efficiently weak form using various tests including univariate methods (unit root, variance ratio, and autocorrelation), multivariate tests (Johansen and Granger causality) and modelcomparison approach (Naïve, ARIMA and GARCH). They use weekly Investable and Comprehensive indexes from the International Financial Corporation (IFC) for the period July 1995 through September 2000. Gilmore and McManus (2003) show that results of the ADF and PP unit root tests indicate that all series are integrated of the order. The Ljung-Box Qstatistics show that returns tend to be more significant for the Comprehensive series than for the Investable. They argued that might be derived from the possible differences in behavior of internationally versus domestically traded stocks. The result of Qstatistics also show that over time all three markets are moving in the direction of lower levels of autocorrelations in returns, indicating efficiency improvement in these markets.

The variance ratios under the assumption of heteroscedasticity fail to reject random walk hypothesis for either index for any of the three markets. The multivariate tests, however, show mixed evidence, with the Johansen cointegration test indicate the absence of a cointegration relationship between these markets, while Granger-causality were found to be running from the Czech and Hungarian market to the Polish exchange. They assert that the differences in privatization methods and economic environments in the three countries may explain lack of cointegration during the period, and the Granger-causality may be due to the higher levels of foreign investment in the Czech and Hungarian markets, which would then influence the Polish market. In contrast with the univariate method findings, they find that model comparison approach provides strong evidence against the random walk hypothesis for these markets. They conclude that these three markets are not yet weak-form efficient.

The idea of a model-comparison approach is that if stock prices follow a random walk, then a random walk (NAÏVE) model should not be out-predicted by other models (Gilmore and McManus 2003). Smith and Ryoo (2003) investigate the random walk behavior in five European emerging markets using variance ratio tests. They employ weekly data of index prices in local currency for the period April 1991 to August 1998. According to their results, in four of the markets, Greece, Hungary, Poland and Portugal, the random walk hypothesis is rejected because returns have autocorrelated errors. The positive autocorrelation is found be in four of the markets, while in Turkey, the Istanbul stock market is found to follow a random walk. They claim that this might be deriving from the fact that the Istanbul stock market being larger and liquid compared with the other four markets.

However, evidence from other studies, which use variance ratio tests, suggests that relatively large size on its own is neither necessary nor sufficient for a market to follow a random walk. Small markets, which are examined to follow a random walk, for example Argentina (Urrutia 1995; Ojah and Karemera 1999) and Indonesia (Huang 1995), and large market do not: Hong Kong and Korea (Huang 1995) and Mexico (Urrutia 1995). Abrosimova et al. (2005) tested for weak-form efficiency in the Russian stock market using daily, weekly, monthly Russian Trading System (RTS) index time series from September 1995 to May 2001. Unit root, autocorrelation and variance ratio tests are employed to test null hypothesis of the random walk in their study. They also use model-comparison approach. With the ADF and the PP unit root tests, the RTS index series are found to be stationary difference. Results of both autocorrelation and variance ratio tests reject the null hypothesis of the random walk for the daily and weekly, but not for the monthly data. For monthly data, the variance ratio under the assumption of heteroscedasticity increments, the null hypothesis of random walk cannot be rejected. Therefore, they study linear and non-linear dependence in the daily and weekly data using ARIMA and GARCH models. They find that none of the analyzed models outperformed others. They end up with evidence that support weak-form efficiency in the Russian stock market. Hassan et al. (2006) conduct a test of efficiency in seven European emerging stock markets. They use International Finance Corporation's weekly stock index data for the period December 1988 through August 2002. Several methods used in their studies

including Ljung-Box Q-statistic, runs, and variance ratio tests. According to their results, except Greece, Slovakia, and Turkey, markets in Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland and Russia are found to be unpredictable. Overall, empirical results from both the developed and developing markets show contrasting evidence on weak form efficiency.

Although recent studies have found developed markets not to be completely consistent with weak-form efficiency compare with early results, we can still make a conclusion about the fact that major empirical studies of developed markets support the random walk hypothesis and markets are mostly conclude to be at least weak-form efficient. However, a similar conclusion cannot make in the case of emerging stock markets. The results of whether or not emerging markets follow random walks are rather conflicting. Mixed results from literature on emerging stock market efficiency are not surprising since it is observed that emerging stock markets are generally less efficient than developed markets. Emerging markets differ from developed countries in various ways. In comparative terms, while the developed markets with well-established institutions are characterized as having high level of liquidity and trading activity, substantial market depth and low information asymmetry, the emerging market are observed to exhibit more

information asymmetry, thin trading and shallow depth because of their weak institutional infrastructure. (Khaled and Islam 2005)

Despite the fact that emerging markets are characterized by these imperfections mentioned above, not all of the emerging markets are necessarily entirely inefficient. In fact, some researchers have found some of the larger and even smaller stock markets in developing countries to be weak-from efficient.

Following the above, we came to the conclusion that there is also a mixed result from testing market efficiency in Nigeria and emerging stock market. These studies like the ones done in developed stock market also failed to capture the effect of bull and bear market cycle. This study will therefore form a major contribution to empirical literature for emerging stock market. We therefore suggested that more studies be conducted on weak form market efficiency for bull and bear market cycle in Nigeria with reference to emerging or developing stock market like China. This therefore form the justification for reviewing empirical literature on China stock market.

# 2.3.4 Evidence from China developing Stock Market

Since the early 1990's, rapid financial development in China has attracted attention from both researchers and investors. As more data become more available, various researches have taken more interest in studying the financial characteristics of Chinese equity markets. Some of these studies have concentrated on the efficiency of the stock markets in China.

One of the earliest studies on Chinese stock markets can be contributed to Bailey (1994). Bailey (1994) examines the early evolutionary stage of both the Shanghai and Shenzhen stock markets return and risk. He used share prices of nine companies listed in Shanghai and Shenzhen exchanges and found that B-share display no or little correlation with international index returns. His results suggest that B-share can be considered good diversification investment for foreign investors and confirms the effectiveness of market segmentation in A-share and B-share markets.

Wu (1996), examine efficiency in both Chinese stock markets, on the early stage of development in Shanghai and Shenzhen stock exchanges. Using the serial correlation test on eight and twelve individual shares for the period from June 1992 to December 1993, he finds Chinese stock markets to be weak form efficient (Seddighi and Nian 2004). Liu et al (1997) examine daily closing prices on the Shanghai and Shenzhen stock exchanges using the ADF unit root and cointegration tests from the period May 21, 1992 to December 18, 1995. The ADF unit root test was used to test for randomness in each stock exchange share price index, and cointegration and causality tests are used to examine relationship between the two share price indexes. Their results suggest that the random walk for both the Shanghai and Shenzhen is accepted, indicating that each market is individually efficient. Results of the Engle-Granger two-stage and Johansen cointegration test find a stationary long-run relationship between two stock prices. In addition, the causal relationship between the Shanghai and Shenzhen is accepted, between two stock prices. In addition, the causal relationship between the Shanghai and Shenzhen stock indexes is found to be bidirectional. Consequently, both the cointegration and causality test results suggest that the both Chinese stock market are inefficient collectively.

Laurence et al. (1997) test for weak-form efficiency in the Shanghai and Shenzhen stock exchanges, and causality among these Chinese stock markets with each other and with the U.S. and Hong Kong stock markets. Their data include 1000 daily observations for Shanghai A-share, Shanghai B-share, Shenzhen A-share and Shenzhen B-share indices, Hong Kong stock exchange index and the Dow Jones industrial average for the U.S. from the period March 1993 to December 1996.

Laurence et al. (1997) show that the Ljung-Box test statistics indicate the presence of significant serial correlation in daily return series in all four Chinese stock shares, whereas the run test results show the presence of negative serial correlations in A-shares and positive serial correlations in B-shares for both stock exchanges. They also find that except for Shanghai B-shares, the magnitude of serial correlation in the remaining three share decreases after the year 1994, indicating that the Chinese stock market are gradually moving to becoming efficient. Based on Granger causality test, Laurence et al. (1997) also observe a causal relationship between Shanghai B-share to other three Chinese stock markets and from Shanghai A-share and Shenzhen B-share back to Shanghai B-share. According to them, the causal relationship between B-share stock markets to the A-share stock markets imply that foreign markets exert a significant influence on the markets open only to Chinese nationals. In addition, they find a weak causal effect from Hong Kong to the four Chinese stock markets, and a strong causal effect from U.S stock market to all four Chinese stock markets and Hong Kong stock market. Based on the results, they argue that Chinese stock markets are gradually becoming more integrated into the global economy.

Mookerjee and Yu (1999) test the efficiency of Chinese stock markets from the period December 19, 1990 to December 17, 1993 for the Shanghai stock exchange and from the April 3, 1991 to December 17, 1993 for the Shenzhen stock exchange. Their data include 759 daily closing prices for the Shanghai exchange and 727 daily closing prices for the Shenzhen exchange. Employing the serial correlation and the runs tests, they observe that there are significant inefficiencies present on both exchanges. Their study also tests for the presence of seasonal anomalies on both exchanges. They find significant weekend and holiday effects, but no January effects. Their results show that both exchanges are characterized by a statistically significant negative weekend and positive holiday effect. Particularly, their result suggests that Friday and holidays contain significant exploitable news for market participants. Mookerjee and Yu (1999) argue that their empirical findings also provide indirect support for the tax loss hypothesis and the small firm effects. According to them, the reasons for inefficiency in Chinese equity markets are derive from several factors. These reasons include the restricted supply of stocks; the fact that state and institutional entities hold a large percentage of stocks, and excessive volatility due to abrupt policy changes by the authorities. Moreover, they argue that inadequate infrastructure, both physically and legally, a shortage of expertise and geographical segmentation of markets could contribute to the inefficiency results as well.

Darrat and Zhong (2000) use the variance ratio test of Lo and MacKinlay (1988) and a model-comparison method to examine whether or not stock prices in both Chinese markets follow a random walk. They concentrated their investigation of the market behavior on daily data of the A-share closing index prices of the Shanghai exchange from December 20, 1991 to October 19, 1998 and the Shenzhen exchange from April 4, 1991 to October 19, 1998. Their results from variance ratio and model-comparison tests indicate that A-share indices on both Chinese stock markets do not follow a random walk. Their results also show that prices of A-share indices exhibit positive autocorrelation, implying the potential for predictability.

Darrat and Zhong (2000) further suggest that the inefficiency probably arise from thin trading and asymmetric information. They also claim that market imperfection such as ineffective legal structures and lack of transparency that prevents the smooth transfer of information, which typically characterized emerging markets, are also another explanation for inefficiency in Chinese stock markets. Lee et al. (2001) investigate time-series features of stock returns and volatility in four of Chinese stock exchanges. They use daily returns of Shanghai A-share and B-share and Shenzhen A-share and B-share indices for the period 1990 to 1997. Applying the variance ratio test, they observe that Chinese stock market do not follow a random walk hypothesis. Their results indicate that stock returns are not independent and identically distributed in Chinese stock market. Moreover, they find the presence of negative serial correlation in return series indicating the possible mean reversion in returns. They suggest that mean reversion in Chinese stock returns is likely stem from thin trading.

Ma and Barnes (2001) examine the weak-form efficiency hypothesis for both the Shanghai and Shenzhen exchanges using serial correlation, runs and variance-ratio tests. They employ the daily, weekly and monthly returns of the six indices and four individual shares from December 1990 to April 1998 for the Shanghai market, and from April 1991 to April 1998 for the Shenzhen market. Indices tested in their study include the Shanghai Stock Exchange Index, Shanghai A-share and B-share, the Shenzhen Stock Exchange Index, and Shenzhen A-share and B-share. Individual share data consists of 375 Shanghai A-shares, 49 Shanghai B-shares, 348 Shenzhen A-shares and 5156 Shenzhen B-shares. They observed that the daily returns on indices of the two markets are highly correlated, and the weekly returns and monthly returns on the indices are correlated as well, but not as significantly as the daily returns. They also find that the daily behaviour of individual A-shares and B-shares of the Shanghai market and individual B-shares of the Shenzhen market do not follow a random walk. They observed that individual shares generally display more evidence of market efficiency than indices and there is more evidence of market efficiency for the Shenzhen than for the Shanghai market.

Furthermore, the behaviour of B-shares is found to exhibit more violations of the random walk hypothesis than of A-shares, indicating that B-shares' prices are more predictable than A-shares. They argue that thin trading is the most likely reason for inefficiency of B-shares. Ma and Barnes (2001) further claim that by Fama's (1965) standard Chinese stock markets can be argued to be weak-form efficient, but a comparison of their results with those of other countries suggest that Fama's (1965) benchmark is not strict enough. As the result, they conclude Chinese stock markets are not to be weakly efficient.

Seddighi and Nian (2004) study daily returns of the Shanghai Security Index and eight shares listed in the Shanghai stock exchange from the period January 2000 to

December 2000. In their studies, eight companies selected randomly from eight sectors, i.e. financial institutions, metal product, manufacturers, oil, gas and related services, information technology, automobile manufactures, agriculture, construction, and retailers. They employed three kinds of methods: the Lagrange Multiplier test is for autocorrelation and the Dickey-Fuller test is for unit root and ARCH test to examine whether the residuals contain some hidden, possibly nonlinear structure, and fit a GARCH-M (1, 1) model to the first difference if the ARCH effect is found to be present in the share prices. They find that in the Shanghai Security Index, six of the companies' autocorrelation is not present, and all of the series have a unit root, which supports the random walk. However, they observe that autocorrelation is present in one of the company is series, and two of the companies, there is no unit root in its series. The results of the ARCH test indicate that the ARCH effect exists in the series of three other companies. Therefore, they employ a GARCH-M (1, 1) model to fit for each of these three companies series. As the results there is noGARCH-M (1, 1) effects found in three of this series. They conclude that Chinese stock prices do not follow a random walk.

Lima and Tabak (2004) test the random walk hypothesis for the Shanghai and Shenzhen stock exchanges using daily returns from the period June 1992 to December 2000 for both A-share and B-share indices. Employing the single and multiple variance ratio tests, the random walk hypothesis is rejected for B-shares for the Shanghai and Shenzhen exchanges, but not for A-shares for both exchanges. They suggest that A-shares in Chinese stock exchanges are weak-form efficient. They suggest that liquidity and market capitalization may play a role in explaining results they find from tests of the random walk hypothesis. B-share markets have been illiquid and less active than A-share markets and its account for less than 5 percent of the total market capitalization.

Gao and Kling (2005) examine calendar effects in Chinese stock markets, particularly monthly and daily effects. Using individual stock returns on Shanghai and Shenzhen stock markets, they observe that Shanghai and Shenzhen stock markets exhibit daily and monthly calendar effects. They argued that China has two features related to calendar effects, which differ from other markets. One aspect is that the year ends in February; therefore, a January effect cannot be expected, and second is that tax-loss selling is not relevant since there are no taxes for capital gains. Their results show that the year-effect was strong in 1991, but disappeared later. As Chinese year-end is in February, they suggest that the highest returns can be achieved in March and April. They also find that the day-ofthe-week effect follows a different pattern compared to other markets, as Mondays are considerably weak and Fridays show significantly positive average returns. Overall, there is widespread but not unambiguous and contradictory evidence of departures from market efficiency in emerging markets and Chinese stock market as well.

Based on these empirical findings, it can be stated that there is weak evidence for a Random Walk Hypothesis or weak-form efficient in both Chinese Stock Exchanges. The above facts about the evidence on the Chinese stock market efficiency suggest the following general conclusions:

- Similar to other emerging stock markets, Chinese stock market exhibits information asymmetry, thin trading and weak institutional infrastructure, which all together could cause market inefficiency.
- China also differ along many dimensions from most emerging markets, such as segmentation of two share, and uncertainty in Chinese business and political environment which also could contribute to the inefficiency results.

- Contrary to other developed and emerging stock markets where generally market efficiency improve over time, evidence on Chinese stock market efficiency show that market is found to be weak-form efficient in early stages but not in recent times.
- The different series or shares used and the different sample periods over which the data were measured provide conflicting evidence on weak form efficiency of the Chinese stock market.
- The evidence suggests that both Chinese stock markets are predictable, but inefficient with Shenzhen being a lesser degree.
- The behaviour of B-shares displays more violations of the random walk hypothesis than A-shares in both Chinese stock markets.
- Similar to developed and emerging markets, Chinese stock markets also exhibit calendar effects, such as day of the week effects is found to be present in both Chinese markets.

# 2.4 Summary

The Table below highlights a sample of the major studies and findings on stock market efficiency with emphasis on Nigeria and China.

| Date | Author              | Place(s)<br>Studied | Period<br>Studied                                    | Statistical Test<br>Used | Major Findings  |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| 1988 | Lo and<br>Mackinlay | USA                 | 1962-<br>1985<br>Weekly<br>and<br>Monthly<br>returns | Variance Ratio<br>Test   | <ol> <li>Their result<br/>reject the<br/>random –<br/>wall<br/>hypothesis.</li> <li>Found<br/>significant<br/>positive serial<br/>correlation<br/>for weekly<br/>and monthly<br/>holding<br/>period.</li> </ol> |

| 1992 | Lee      | USA<br>Australia<br>Belgium<br>Canada<br>France<br>Italy<br>Japan<br>Netherland<br>Switzerland<br>United Kingdom<br>Germany | 1967-<br>1988                       | Variance Ratio<br>Test  | Follows a<br>random walk   |
|------|----------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1994 | Choudhry | USA<br>United<br>Kingdom<br>Canada<br>France<br>Germany<br>Japan<br>Italy   | 1953-<br>1989<br>Monthly<br>returns | Augumented<br>Dickey – Fuller<br>KPSS Unit<br>Root Tests<br>Johansen's<br>Cointegration<br>Test | He concluded<br>that the market is<br>efficient.   |
| 1995 | Huang    | Hong Kong<br>Indonesia<br>Japan<br>Korea<br>Malaysia<br>Philippines<br>Singapore<br>Thailand<br>Taiwan                      | 1988-<br>1992<br>Weekly<br>returns  | Variance ratio  | Excluding<br>markets in<br>Indonesia, Japan<br>and Taiwan, the<br>random walk<br>hypothesis for<br>the remaining<br>market is<br>rejected. |

| 1997 | Al-Longhani | United      | 1983-             | Lagrange        | According to       |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1771 | and Chappel | Kingdom     | 1989              | Multiplier      | their results the  |
|      |             | IXIIIguoIII | Daily             | winnpho         | series of FTSE     |
|      |             |             | data              |                 | 30 - share index   |
|      |             |             | uala              |                 | does not follow a  |
|      |             |             | Distary           |                 | random walk.       |
|      |             |             | Dickey-<br>Filler |                 | random wark.       |
|      |             |             |                   |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | Unit              |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | Root,             |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | Brock,            |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | Dechert           |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | and               |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | Scheink           |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | Man               |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | BDS               |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | Non-              |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | Linear            |                 |                    |
|      |             |             | test              |                 |                    |
| 1997 | Groeneworld | Australia   | 1975-             | Dickey-Fuller   | Concludes that     |
|      |             | New-Zealand | 1992              | and Phillips-   | past returns in    |
|      |             |             | Daily             | Peron unit root | both countries     |
|      |             |             | returns           | test variance   | might help to      |
|      |             |             |                   | ratio and       | explain the        |
|      |             |             |                   | autocorrelation | current return in  |
|      |             |             |                   | tests           | each, but the      |
|      |             |             |                   |                 | proportion of      |
|      |             |             |                   |                 | variation          |
|      |             |             |                   |                 | explained is still |
|      |             |             |                   |                 | small.             |

|      |             |                 | 1005    |                  |                   |
|------|-------------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-------------------|
| 2004 | Worthington | Australia       | 1987-   | Augumented       | Shows that        |
|      | and Higgs   | Italy           | 2003    | Dickey-Fuller,   | random walk       |
|      |             | Belgium         |         | Phillips – Peron | hypothesis is not |
|      |             | Denmark         | Daily   | and KPSS;        | rejected in major |
|      |             | Finland         | returns | Multiple         | European          |
|      |             | Greece          |         | variance ratio   | developed         |
|      |             | Spain, Swedan   |         | tests            | markets.          |
|      |             | Portugal        |         |                  |                   |
|      |             | Norway          |         |                  | They also         |
|      |             | Switzerland     |         |                  | observed that     |
|      |             | United          |         |                  | Germany and       |
|      |             | Kingdom         |         |                  | Netherlands are   |
|      |             | Ireland         |         |                  | weak form         |
|      |             | France          |         |                  | efficient.        |
|      |             | Netherlands     |         |                  |                   |
|      |             | Germany and     | 1994-   |                  | Also, Ireland,    |
|      |             | Four emerging   | 2003    |                  | Portugal and      |
|      |             | Stock Market    | Daily   |                  | United Kingdom    |
|      |             | (Zech Republic, | returns |                  | are efficient     |
|      |             | Hungary,        |         |                  | under one test or |
|      |             | Poland Russia   |         |                  | the other.        |
|      |             |                 |         |                  |                   |
|      |             |                 |         |                  | Among the         |
|      |             |                 |         |                  | emerging          |
|      |             |                 |         |                  | markets, only     |
|      |             |                 |         |                  | Hungary satisfies |
|      |             |                 |         |                  | the strictest     |
|      |             |                 |         |                  | requirements for  |
|      |             |                 |         |                  | a random walk.    |
| 2001 | Cheung and  | Hong Kong       | 1985-   | Variance ratio   | They concluded    |
|      | Coults      |                 | 1997    |                  | that Hong Kong    |
|      | County      |                 | Daily   |                  | follows a random  |
|      |             |                 | returns |                  | walk hypothesis.  |
| 1981 | Yacourt     | Nigeria         | 1977-   | Serial           | Results showed    |
| 1701 | I de Outt   | 11150110        | 1979    | correlation test | that the stock    |
|      |             |                 | 1717    | conclution test  | prices changes    |
|      |             |                 |         |                  | were not serially |
|      |             |                 |         |                  | were not seriarry |

| 2008 | Emenike                        | Nigeria  | 1977-<br>1979                       | Serial<br>correlation test | correlated but<br>followed a<br>random walk.<br>Results also<br>showed that<br>stock prices<br>changes were not<br>serially<br>correlated but<br>followed a<br>random walk.         |
|------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1999 | Olowe                          | Nigeria  | 1981-<br>1992<br>Monthly<br>returns | Correlation<br>analysis    | Concluded that<br>the market was<br>inefficient.  |
| 2002 | Osamwonyi<br>and<br>Anikanmade | Nigeria  | 1990-<br>2002<br>Monthly<br>returns | Run test                   | Their results<br>showed that<br>stock prices in<br>the Nigeria Stock<br>Exchange (NSE)<br>were non-<br>random and<br>therefore the<br>NSE was not<br>efficient in the<br>week form. |
| 2003 | Appiah-Kusi<br>And Menyah      | Botswana,<br>Egypt<br>Ghana, Ivory<br>Coast, Kenya,<br>Mauritias,<br>Morocco,<br>Nigeria, South<br>Africa,<br>Swaziland,<br>Zimbabwe | 1989-<br>1995<br>Weekly<br>Data     | EGARCH-M                   | Their results<br>indicate that<br>except the<br>markets in<br>Egypt, Kenya,<br>Mauritias,<br>Morocco and<br>Zimbabwe, the<br>rest six markets<br>are found not to<br>be consistent  |

|      |                     |   |                                   |   | with weak form<br>efficiency. In<br>particular,<br>contrary to prior<br>studies, they find<br>Nigerian market<br>not to be<br>efficiently weak<br>form. |
|------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 2002 | Akinkugbe           | Botswana                                      | 1989-<br>2003                     | Autocorrelation,<br>Augumented<br>Dickey-Fuller<br>and Phillip –<br>Peron Unit Root<br>Test | They found that<br>the Botswana<br>stock market is<br>weak form<br>efficient.   |
| 1996 | Wu                  | China<br>Shanghai and<br>Shenzhen<br>markets  | 1992-<br>1993<br>Daily<br>returns | Serial<br>correlation test  | Found that both<br>markets are weak<br>form efficient.  |
| 1997 | Liu et al           | China:<br>Shanghai and<br>Shenzhen<br>markets | 1992-<br>1995<br>Daily<br>returns | Augumented<br>Dickey-Fuller<br>and<br>Cointegration<br>test                                 | Their results<br>suggest that<br>random walk for<br>both market is<br>accepted,<br>indicating that<br>each of the<br>markets is<br>efficient.           |
| 1997 | Laurence et<br>al   | China:<br>Shanghai and<br>Shenzhen            | 1993-<br>1996<br>Daily<br>returns | Ljung-Box and<br>run test   | Found that the markets are  |
| 1999 | Mookerjee<br>and Yu | China:<br>Shanghai and<br>Shenzhen            | 1990-<br>1993<br>Daily<br>returns | Run test serial correlation   | They observe<br>that there are<br>significant<br>inefficiencies<br>present on both  |

|      |                  |                                    |   |   | exchange  |
|------|------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 2001 | Ma and<br>Barnes | China:<br>Shanghai and<br>Shenzhen | 1990-<br>1998<br>Daily,<br>Weekly<br>and<br>Monthly | Serial<br>correlation run<br>and variance<br>ratio test | Their results<br>indicate that<br>stock returns are<br>not independent<br>and identically<br>distributed in<br>Chinese stock<br>market. |

From the above Table, it is obvious that in testing for market efficiency, the following factors can possibly affect the outcome: the statistical test adopted; the period of the study and the data employed. Most of the studies used daily, weekly and monthly data. This has effect on whether such studies followed a random walk pattern or not.

Also, there seem to be mixed (conflicting) results as to the efficiency of some markets.

Unfortunately, not many studies have taken into consideration market cycles. Market cycles like the bull and bear cycle are very important as an investor's behaviour is different in these markets which could have effects on the efficiency of the market.

This study therefore seeks to fill this gap in literature.

#### **CHAPTER THREE**

#### **RESEARCH DESIGN AND METHODOLOGY**

#### 3.1 Research Design

The study is ex post facto in nature. Therefore, the research design is investigative. We tested weak form efficiency for Nigeria and China stock markets by dividing the sample period of our study into Bull and Bear Period. The Bull market cycle are years when the average annual daily stock returns for the entire market is positive and above 10% while the bear market is the years when the average annual daily stock is negative or below 10%. This simple approach of classifying stock market cycle into bull and bear is similar to the approaches of Wiggins (1993), Cooper el at (2004), Faber (2007, 2009), Gwilym, Clare, Seaton and Thomas (2013).

The study used returns data for Nigeria and China Stock Markets and the return data is calculated using the log-difference of the index. This is shown below;

$$r_{t} = \ln\left(\frac{p_{t}}{p_{t-1}}\right) * 100$$
 .....(3.1)

Where P was the closing price and r was the all share returns. This method for computation of stock returns is common in financial literature. The Bull and Bear

market cycles for Nigeria and China was obtained from computing the daily annual average returns from Nigeria all share index for Nigeria and the China Dow Jones Index which consist of the two stock exchanges in China.

## **3.2** Source of Data

The nature of this study necessitated the use of secondary data. These data which are majorly all share prices (i.e. changes in all share price index) were sourced from Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) and Nigerian Stock Exchange (NSE) official daily trading documents for Nigeria. In the case of China, the China Dow Jones average stock prices index which represents both stock exchanges in China will be sourced from Yahoo finance and Dow Jones Website.

## **3.3** Population, Sample Size and Sampling Techniques

The population of this study is the available trading days for Nigeria and China stock exchanges since their year of establishment. Given the non-availability and the purpose of our study to focus on bull and bear market cycles for Nigeria and China stock market in recent times, we adopted a sample period of 1999 to 2014. The choice of this sampled period for Nigeria and China is based on the fact that it is long enough to identify yearly bull and bear market. The sample period data collected exclude non-trading days and public holidays. The sampling technique

for this study is convenience sampling rather random since our population was historical time period rather than items.

#### **3.4** Method of Data Collection

The study made use of publicly available data on the all share price index. These data which are majorly published by stock exchange in official daily trading documents are often loaded in some website. In Nigeria we used the Nigerian Stock Exchange website and Cashcraft Asset management website. While for China, the Chinese Dow Jones average stock prices index was sourced from Yahoo finance and Dow Jones Website.

# 3.5 Method of Data Analysis

This study like other similar researches on weak form efficiency in Nigeria and China, we adopted the popular and widely used statistical test and analysis. This will include the unit root test (ADF and PP test), run test, random walk test, serial autocorrelation test, autoregressive test, variance ratios and the non-linear GARCH test.

The following statistical tests or models are theoretically expressed as follows;

#### 3.5.1 Unit Root Test Model

Theoretically, a time series that contains a unit root are often characterized as nonstationary processes that have no tendency to return to a long-run deterministic path. The variance of the series is said to be time-dependent and goes to infinity as time evolves. Non-stationarity is a necessary condition for a random walk and therefore, in this study, the Augmented Dickey Fuller (1979) is applied to all variables to verify stationarity. The ADF test equation is specified below.

$$\Delta R_{t} = \rho_{0} + \rho_{1}R_{t-1} + \sum_{t=1}^{n} \rho_{2}\Delta R_{t-1} + \varepsilon_{t} \qquad (3.2)$$

The dependent variable R is the return from Nigeria and China stock markets. The null hypothesis for the test is that the variables are non-stationary or have a unit root. This means that there is weak form efficiency.

#### **3.5.2 Autocorrelation Model**

Theoretically, the autocorrelation test is also used to detect the random walk of stock returns. Autocorrelation (serial correlation coefficient) measures the relationship between the stock return at current period and its value in the previous period. It is given as follows:

where  $\rho_k$  is the serial correlation coefficient of stock returns of lag; is the number of observations;  $r_c$  is the stock return over period t;  $r_{t+k}$  is the stock return over period t + k; r is the sample mean of stock returns; and k is the lag of the period. The test aims at determining whether the serial correlation  $\rho_k$  coefficients are significantly different from zero. Statistically, the hypothesis of weak-form efficiency should be rejected if stock returns (price changes) are serially correlated is significantly different from zero). To test the joint hypothesis that all autocorrelations are simultaneously equal to zero, the Ljung–Box portmanteau statistic (Q) is used. The Ljung–Box Qstatistics are given by:

$$Q_{LB} = N(N+2) \sum_{j=1}^{k} \frac{\rho_{j^2}}{N-j} \dots 3.4$$

 $\rho_j$  is the jth autocorrelation and *N* is the number of observations. Under the null hypothesis of zero autocorrelation at the first *k* autocorrelations  $(\rho_1 = \rho_2 = \rho_3 = ... = \rho_k = 0)$ , the Q-statistic is distributed as chi-squared based on selected degrees of freedom.

#### 3.5.3 The Random Walk Model

Another model for testing weak form efficiency is the random walk model. This approach of testing weak form efficiency is based on the assumption that price change at time t should be independent of the sequence of price changes in

previous time periods. And this is in consonance with the postulations of the weak-form version of the EMH that technical analysis, based on historical price information, is worthless since current prices always adjust to all historical information. Like the EMH, the Random Walk Model also is in three variants. Random walk 1 (*RWI*) implies that successive price increments are *independently and identically distributed (IID)*, and represents the strictest version of the random walk model. Thus the stock price at time *t* is computed as:

$$R_{t} = \mu + \alpha \sum_{t=i}^{n} R_{t-1} + \varepsilon_{t} \qquad (3.5)$$

 $\varepsilon_t \sim \text{IID}(0, \sigma 2)$ 

Where *Pt* represents stock price at time *t*;  $\mu$ , the expected price change or drift, and; *IID* (0,  $\sigma$ 2), denotes that the successive price changes,  $\varepsilon_t$  are independently and identically distributed with a zero mean and a constant variance.

Considering that financial time series, over long periods, display time-varying volatility and deviations from normality (Lo, 1997), the random walk 2 model (RW2) allows for unconditional heteroskedasticity in the successive price changes, such that:

# $\varepsilon_t \sim \text{INID}(0, \sigma 2)(2)$

Where *INID* denotes that the successive price changes are *independently but not identically distributed* with a zero mean and a constant variance. Nevertheless, the major definitional property implied by the *RW1* remains unchanged; that is "any arbitrary transformation of future price increments [cannot be forecast] using arbitrary transformation of past price increments" (Campbell *et al.*, 1997:33).On the other hand, the weakest version of the random walk model, random walk 3 (*RW3*), relaxes the assumption of independence to accommodate dependent but uncorrelated increments. A case in which RW3 will hold but not RW1 and RW2 is any process where *Cov* (et, et+k) = 0 for all *k*, but where *Cov* (et, et+k)  $\neq$  0 for some *k*, in both cases k  $\neq$  0. While the increments are uncorrelated, they are not independent owing to the fact that the squared increments are correlated (Campbell *et al*, 1997).

## 3.5.4 Autoregressive Model

The use of autoregressive test for weak form hypothesis is based on the use of regression model. In this model we assume that the natural logarithm of returns Rt = In Rt. Thus the equation is expressed simply as:

 $InRt = a1 + a2 InRt - 1 + ut \dots 3.7$ 

Which require us to test for  $\alpha 2$  equal to one (Law, 1982).

## **3.5.5 Variance Ratio Model**

The Variance Ratio test which was introduced by Lo and Mackinlay (1988) is another commonly used tool for investigating the randomness of stock returns. When the random walk hypothesis is rejected and VR (q) > 1, returns are positively serially correlated for emerging markets positive serial correlation in returns could simply describe market growth. When the random walk hypothesis is rejected and VR (q) < 1, returns are negatively serially correlated. The situation is often described as a mean reverting process and consistent. Under null hypothesis the variance ratio should be approximately equal to 1. If the value is not equal to one then it means that the series is auto correlated in first-order and the variance ratio is sum of first-order autocorrelation coefficient estimator. Lo and MacKinlay (1988) examine the RWH by testing the null-hypothesis that the variance ratio is given by:

According to Ajayi and Karemera (1996), this hypothesis is tested under both homoscedastic and heteroscedastic specifications of the variances. If the variance ratio is less than one, it indicates the presence of negative serial correlation, which is consistent with a mean-reverting behaviour in the series. A variance ratio greater than one indicates the presence of positive serial correlation. Lo and MacKinlay (1988) derive an asymptotic standard normal test statistic, Z(n), which provides the statistical significance of the variance ratio, as well as an alternative statistic,  $Z^*(n)$ , which is robust to heteroscedasticity and non-normal disturbances,

1 which follows a standard normal distribution where  $\varphi$  is the homoscedasticity variance ratio and

Which follows a standard normal distribution where  $\varphi$  \* is the heteroscedasticity variance ratio. This study investigates the weak form efficiency of the Finnish and Swedish stock markets by using the Variance ratio test proposed by Lo and

Mackinlay (1988), which is demonstrated to be more reliable and more powerful than the traditional models. A study by Berglund, Wahlroos and Ornmark (1983) on the Finnish and Scandinavian markets reveals the Finnish stock market as the most inefficient of all the markets explored. In the case of Swedish market, Frennberg and Hansson (1993) concludes that within a period of seventy-two years (1919-1990) the Swedish stock market did not follow a random walk as there were strong evidence of positive autocorrelated returns for short investment horizons.

#### **3.5.6 GARCH Model**

In testing for weak form efficiency using returns and in situations where there is non-linearity and volatility. The GARCH is the most appropriate. The *GARCH* (1,1) model for the series of the returns ( $r_t$ ) can be written as:

## Mean Equation

## **Conditional Variance Equation**

 $\sigma_t^2 = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 \varepsilon_{t-1}^2 + \beta_1 \sigma_{t-1}^2 \dots 3.12$ 

where  $r_t$  is the stock market return, and  $\varepsilon_t$  is a Gaussian innovation (white noise) is normally distributed with zero mean,  $\theta$  implies the constant parameter as indicated in the general assumptions of ordinary least square (OLS), that is, the intercept, and a time-varying conditional variance  $\sigma_t^2$  in equation (3.3). The coefficients  $\alpha$ and  $\beta$  are non-negative constants. The coefficient  $\alpha$  in the variance equation measures the reaction of volatility on market movements. Higher values for this coefficient would generate more "spiky" diagram of returns, i.e. conditional volatility would show large reaction and low persistence. The coefficient  $\beta$  in the variance equation measures the persistence of volatility or market efficiency in the context of volatility. Higher values for this coefficient means that innovations to conditional variance will take longer to die out, i.e. conditional volatility would show low reaction and large persistence.

The justification for using all these methods is to ensure reliability of our findings and same time to check for conflicting results based on the use of different statistical tests. We will also carry out descriptive statistics (Mean, Standard Deviation, Skewness, Kurtosis and JB test) to enable us understand and compare the unique statistical properties of stock returns for bull and bear market cycle. Finally, the above statistical test for weak form efficiency will be performed using daily returns for bull and Bear period separately. In conducting all our analysis we will use Microsoft Excel 2013 and EViews 8 econometric software.

#### **CHAPTER FOUR**

#### DATA PRESENTATION AND ANALYSIS

In this study we investigate the possibilities for the existence of weak form market efficiency in Nigeria and China stock markets but unlike previous studies we investigated the existence of weak form efficiency under bull and bear market cycles. The data for this study comprise of the monthly All Share Prices Index returns (R), was computed using percentage changes in monthly All Share Prices Index for Nigeria and China. The All Share Price Index data for Nigeria was obtained from the Nigerian Stock Exchange (NSE) webpage and it covered a period of 192 sampled months (i.e from January 1999 to December 2014) while data for China All Share Price Index were obtained from Fred Economics Webpage and it also covered 192 months (i.e. from January 1999 to December 2014). The selection of this period was based on the availability of data and the need to capture the periods of both bear and bull markets cycle in Nigeria and China.

This study, like other similar researches on weak form efficiency in Nigeria and China. We adopted the popular and widely use statistical test and analysis which include the unit root test (ADF and PP test), random walk test, serial autocorrelation test, autoregressive test, variance ratios and the non-linear ARCH test. The justification for using all these methods is to ensure reliability of our findings and same time to check for conflicting results based on the use of different statistical test.

In this study we also carry out descriptive statistics (Mean, Median, Standard deviation, Maximum, Minimum and Skewness) to enable us understand and compare the unique statistical properties of stock returns for bull and bear market cycles in Nigeria and China.

Finally, the statistical test for weak form efficiency will be performed using monthly returns for Bull and Bear period separately. In conducting all our analysis we will use Microsoft Excel 2013 and EViews 8 econometric software. The descriptive statistics obtained in study are presented and analyzed below.

## 4.1 Descriptive Statistics

Table 4.1, provides a full description of the statistical properties of Nigerian and China all share price index returns (R) for the full period under study (1999-2014) and the identified Bull and Bear Market Cycles for Nigeria and China. The Bull and Bear Market Cycles were selected based on average monthly positive returns (Bull) and Negative returns (Bear). The results based on this

approach of measuring bull and bear market cycle identified two bull market cycles for Nigeria (2000-2007 and 2012-2013) and two bull market cycles for China (1999-2000 and 2006-2007). In the case of Bear Market cycle, we identified one bear market cycle for Nigeria (2008-2009) and three bear market cycle for China (2001-2002, 2004-2005 and 2010-2012). In analyzing the descriptive statistics as presented in Table 4.1, Firstly, the full period results of Nigeria and China for the period of 1999-2014 show that the mean returns for both bull and bear market cycle in Nigeria and China stock market were 0.012 and 0.007 respectively. This means that investors that invested in Nigeria from 1999 to 2014 would make average monthly returns of about 1.2% as against China 0.7%. This means that Nigeria stock market was more profitable to investors when compared with China. The numerous bear market cycle that occur in China could be attributed to the relative returns poor performance of China stock market when compared to Nigeria. The standard deviation of 7% and 6% for Nigeria and China respectively for the period of 1999 to 2014 shows that the risk (Volatility) in both markets was not significantly different. This means that investors in China bear more risk for lower returns when compared with Nigeria.

 Table 4.1 Descriptive Statistics for Bull and Bear Market Cycle for Nigeria

 and China

|                     | Mean   | Median | Stdev | Max   | Min    | Skewness | Ν   |
|---------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|----------|-----|
| BULL & BEAR         |        |        |       |       |        |          |     |
| Nigeria (1999-2014) | 0.012  | 0.005  | 0.07  | 0.38  | -0.30  | 0.27     | 192 |
| China (1999-2014)   | 0.007  | 0.002  | 0.06  | 0.32  | -0.15  | 1.11     | 192 |
| BULL                |        |        |       |       |        |          |     |
| Nigeria (2000-2007) | 0.026  | 0.025  | 0.054 | 0.203 | -0.12  | 0.256    | 192 |
| Nigeria (2012-2013) | 0.030  | 0.027  | 0.049 | 0.145 | -0.04  | 0.680    | 192 |
| China (1999-2000)   | 0.026  | 0.017  | 0.070 | 0.279 | -0.06  | 1.862    | 192 |
| China (2006-2007)   | 0.067  | 0.053  | 0.080 | 0.213 | -0.08  | 0.185    | 192 |
| BEAR                |        |        |       |       |        |          |     |
| Nigeria (2008-2009) | -0.034 | -0.049 | 0.131 | 0.382 | -0.306 | 1.185    | 192 |
| China (2001-2002)   | -0.014 | -0.021 | 0.049 | 0.085 | -0.111 | 0.073    | 192 |
| China (2004-2005)   | -0.010 | -0.018 | 0.046 | 0.105 | -0.077 | 0.821    | 192 |
| China (2010-2012)   | -0.010 | -0.016 | 0.043 | 0.089 | -0.126 | -0.183   | 192 |

Source: Author (2015)

Secondly, the Bull market period results for Nigeria and China show that the mean returns were all positive. This confirms that positive returns as a measure of bull market was well captured in our data. A look at the results shows that a 2.6% and 3.0% monthly return was witnessed in Nigeria 2000- 2007 and 2012-2013 bull market cycle. In the case of China we observed 2.6% and 6.7% monthly returns for the period of 1999-2000 and 2006-2007. This result clearly shows that returns during bull market cycle for Nigeria and China may not be significantly different from each other. This in other words means that investors can make almost similar returns from investing in Bull Run opportunities in both markets. In terms of risk during bull market, we observed that the standard deviation for China (7% for 1999-2000 and 8% for 2006 to 2007) was marginally higher when compared to Nigeria (5.4% for 2000-2007 and 4.9% for 2012-2013).

Thirdly, the Bear market period results for Nigeria and China show that the mean returns were all negative. This confirms that negative returns as a measure of bear market cycle was well captured in our data. A look at the results shows that a -3.4% monthly return was witnessed in Nigeria bear market cycle in 2008-2009. In the case of China we observed the Chinese's stock market witnessed more bear market cycle when compared to Nigeria. In 2001-2002 the Chinese

bear market recorded average negative monthly returns of -1.4% while in 2004-2005 and 2010-2012 it recorded -1.0% and -1.0% respectively. This result clearly shows that investors in Nigeria are more likely to suffer more capital gain loss during bear market trends than investors in China. In terms of risk during bear market, we observed that the standard deviation for Nigeria (13% for 2008-2009) was largely higher when compared to China (4.9% for 2001-2002, 4.6% for 2004-2005 and 4.3% for 2010-2012). This result also confirms that Nigeria investors are more likely to overreact to downward market trends than Chinese investors.

Finally, the different results found under bull and bear market cycles under our descriptive statistics clearly shows that investors in Nigeria and China are expected to react differently to upward and downward market trends and this could influence statistical results for testing weak form efficiency. This therefore justified our need to study weak form efficiency under bull and bear market cycle for Nigeria and China. In testing for the relationship between Nigeria and China Stock Markets we used the Pearson correlation value of 0.0008 as found in Table 4.1. The result shows that both Nigeria and China stock market are weakly correlated. This can be attributed to the low exposure of Nigeria stock

markets to China stock market and the low investment of Chinese investors into Nigerian Capital Market.

# 4.2 Weak Form Efficiency under Bull and Bear market cycles in Nigeria and China (1999-2014)

Following the descriptive statistics, we tested for weak form efficiency for Nigeria and China using monthly returns from 1999 to 2014. This was done to allow us test our hypothesis one (*H1*) which states that Nigeria and China stock markets are not weak form efficient under bull and bear market cycles. The result obtained from the series of statistical test are presented and discussed as follows;

## 4.2.1 Bull and Bear market cycle Nigeria (1999-2014)

In the testing for weak form efficiency for the full period under study, we first present the results for Nigeria (Table 4.2) based on the Unit root test, Variance ratio, serial correlation, autoregressive test and the ARCH heteroskedasticity test.

| Table 4.2: Bull and Be | ar market cycle  | Nigeria (19 | 99-2014)   |   |  |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|---|--|
| Coeff                  | icient Sig value | e Lag       | Joint Test | N |  |

| Unit root test          | -0.882        | (-12.2) [ 0.00] | 1 | 149.2 (0.0) | 191 <sub>months</sub> |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|-------------|-----------------------|
| Variance Ratio          | 0.511         | (-3.37) [0.00]  | 2 | 3.37 (0.00) | $191_{months}$        |
|                         | 0.311         | (-2.76) [0.00]  | 4 |             |                       |
| Serial Correlation      | 0.10          | (1.48) [0.14]   | 1 | 4.21 (0.12) | 192 <sub>months</sub> |
|                         | 0.09          | (1.25) [0.21]   | 2 |             | - months              |
| Autoregressive model    | 0.11          | (1.63) [0.10]   | 1 | 2.66 (0.10) | 191 <sub>months</sub> |
| Heteroskedasticity test | 0.03          | (0.50) [0.6]    | 1 | 5.43 (0.06) | 190 <sub>months</sub> |
| (ARCH)                  | 0.16          | (2.26) [0.02]   | 2 |             |                       |
| *1% **5% and **         | **10% level ( | of significance |   |             |                       |

\*1%, \*\*5% and \*\*\*10% level of significance Source: Authors (2015)

Firstly, the results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in Table 4.2 shows that there is no unit root in the monthly return series of Nigerian stock market for the period of 1999 to 2014. The ADF test statistic value was - 12.21 which in absolute term exceed the MacKinnon tabulated value of -3.465. Furthermore the p-value is also smaller than alpha (i-e. 0.05). So we accept the null hypothesis (i-e Nigeria stock monthly return series has no unit root for both bull and bear market cycle). This means that the ADF unit root test provide sufficient evidence for us to conclude that Nigerian monthly stock return series for the period of 1999 to 2014 did not follow the random walk hypothesis, which therefore means that the weak form did not hold for Nigeria stock market under the period of 1999 to 2014.

Secondly, the results of Variance Ratio Test as shown in Table 4.2, presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of Nigeria stocks for the period of 1999 to 2014. The estimates are given for each interval of 2 and 4 lag. Also shown are the corresponding Z statistics for the Null hypothesis that a ratio has a value of 1. For each lag period sampled in table 4.2, if the data support the random walk hypothesis, VR (q)s has values close to 1 for the value of q assigned. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each interval of 2 and 4 returns lags as shown on the results indicate tendency towards persistency (VR < 1) and where statistically significant at 1% which means that Nigeria stock prices does not follow a random walk. Also, based on the Z test the Null hypothesis is accepted for all joint and individual tests at 1% significant level. According to these results, the monthly stock returns of Nigeria for the period of 1999 to 2014 did not witness a martingale process that is; stock prices did not follow a random walk which means that Nigeria stock market is not efficient in weak form.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation was also presented in Table 4.2. As noticed in the literature, autocorrelation test is the most commonly used tool to test weak form efficiency. The Autocorrelation test measures the correlation between series of returns and lagged series and tests whether the correlation coefficients are significantly different from zero. This means that the returns of both stock markets are tested whether returns can be characterized by serial dependence. Based on the result in table 4.2 for Nigeria stock market for the period of 1999 to 2014, the autocorrelation coefficient is positive for both lag one (1.48) and lag two(1.25). The Positive autocorrelation indicates predictability of returns in short period, which is general evidence against market efficiency, whereas negative autocorrelation indicates mean reversion in returns. Thus, it shows that at the above lags the returns cannot be significantly predicted and weak form of efficiency did not hold

Fourthly, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented in Table 4.2. The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in Nigeria had a positive coefficient (1.63) which is significantly different from zero at 10%. This implies that the returns on Nigeria stock market for the period of 1999 to 2014 were related and not independent. This therefore means that the weak form efficiency does not hold for Nigeria.

Lastly, the use of Heteroskedasticity test (ARCH) test was also conducted to test for weak form efficiency under condition of return volatility. The general notion is that efficient market is void of persistent volatility. Hence, the judgment based on this notion is that volatility clustering/pooling is a signal of inefficiency or anomaly in a market. The ARCH-effect is present if the coefficient of the lagged value of residual squared (U2t-1) is positive and if the estimate is statistically significant. From the results in Table 4.2, the coefficient of lag two (U2t-1) is positive (2.21) and statistically significant at 5%. This means that the timevarying volatility of the Nigeria's stock market returns is persistent. In other words, a shock to the Nigeria's stock market volatility will last long. That is, there is a mean reverting variance process which means that the random walk hypothesis is not followed and the market is not weak form efficient.

Following the above analysis, we therefore conclude that our hypothesis one *(H1) which states that Nigeria stock market are not weak form efficient under bull and bear market cycle should be accepted* as majority of our statistical tests found weak form market inefficiency. We also suggest that our hypothesis four (H4) which states that *there is no difference in weak stock market efficiency using different statistical tests* should be rejected as we observed a little difference in the results of the Serial correlation test when compared with other test.

## 4.2.2 Bull and Bear market Cycle China (1999-2014)

In analyzing the case of China stock market for the period of 1999 to 2014, we presented the results in Table 4.3.

|                         | Coefficient | Sig value      | Lag | Joint Test   | Ν                     |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----|--------------|-----------------------|
| Unit root test          | -0.6298     | (-9.3232) [ 0] | 1   | (0.0)        | 191 <sub>months</sub> |
| Variance Ratio          | 0.6606      | (-2.99) [0.00] | 2   | 3.53 (0.00)  | $191_{months}$        |
|                         | 0.3416      | (-3.532)[0.00] | 4   |              |                       |
| Serial Correlation      | 0.354       | (4.869) [0]    | 1   | 15.2 (0)     | $192_{months}$        |
|                         | 0.044       | (0.601) [0.54] | 2   |              |                       |
| Autoregressive model    | 0.370       | (5.48) [0]     | 1   | 30.033 (0)   | $192_{months}$        |
| Heteroskedasticity test | 0.053       | (0.72) [0.46]  | 1   | 0.371(0.690) | 192 <sub>months</sub> |
| (ARCH)                  | -0.036      | (-0.49) [0.62] | 2   |              |                       |

 Table 4.3: Bull and Bear market cycle China (1999-2014)

\*1%, \*\*5% and \*\*\*10% level of significance.

Source: Authors (2015)

In the testing for weak form efficiency for the full period under study for China, we first present the results of the Unit root test, Variance ratio, serial correlation, autoregressive test and the ARCH heteroskedasticity test.

Firstly, the results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in Table 4.3 shows that there is no unit root in the monthly return series of China stock market for the period of 1999 to 2014. The ADF coefficient value was -0.62 which is statistically significant at 1%. This therefore clearly shows that the China stock monthly return series did not follow a random walk process for both bull and bear market cycles for the period of 1999 to 2014. This means that the ADF unit root test provides sufficient evidence for us to conclude that China monthly stock return series for the period of 1999 to 2014 was not efficient in weak form.

Secondly, the results of Variance Ratio Test for China as shown in Table 4.3, presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of China stocks for the period of 1999 to 2014. The estimates are given for each interval of 2 and 4 lags. Also shown are the corresponding Z statistics for the Null hypothesis that a ratio has a value of 1. For each lag period sampled in Table 4.3, if the data support the random walk hypothesis, VR (q)s has values close to 1 for the value of q assigned. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each interval of 2 and 4 returns lags as shown on the results indicate tendency towards persistency (VR < 1) and were statistically significant at 1% which means that China stock prices does not follow a random walk. Also, based on the Z test the Null hypothesis is rejected for all joint and individual tests at 1% significant level. According to these results, the monthly stock returns of China for the period of 1999 to 2014 did not witness a martingale process that is; stock prices did not follow a random walk which means that China stock market is not efficient in weak form under the period of 1999 to 2014.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation test for China was also presented in table 4.3. Based on the result in table 4.3 for China stock market for the period of 1999 to 2014, the autocorrelation coefficient is positive for both lag one (0.354) and lag two(0.044). The Positive autocorrelation in lag one which was statistically significant at 1% level, indicates predictability of returns in short period, which is general evidence against market efficiency, thus, it shows that at lags one, the returns can be predicted and weak form of efficiency do not hold for China.

Fourthly, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented for China in Table 4.3. The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in China had a positive coefficient (5.48) which is significantly different from zero at 1%. This implies that the returns on China stock market for the period of 1999 to 2014 are related and not independent. This therefore means that the weak form efficient does not hold for China in the period of 1999 to 2014.

Lastly, the Heteroskedasticity test (ARCH) test was also conducted to test for weak form efficiency under condition of return volatility for China. From the results in table 4.3, the coefficient of lag one and two were positive (0.053) and negative (-0.036) and both was statistically insignificant even at 10%. The means that the time-varying volatility of the China's stock market returns is not persistent. In other words, a shock to the China stock market volatility will not last long. That is, under condition of volatility the Chinese stock market is weakly efficient as compared to Nigeria that was not weak form efficient.

Following the above analysis for China under the period of 1999 to 2014, we therefore conclude that our hypothesis one (*H1*) which states that China stock market are not weak form efficient under bull and bear market cycle should be accepted since majority of our statistical test indicated absence of weak form efficiency. We also suggest that our hypotheses four (H4) which states that there is no difference in weak form stock market efficiency using different statistical test should be rejected as we observed a difference in the results of the ARCH Test when compared to other test.

# 4.3 Weak Form Efficiency under Bull market cycle in Nigeria and China

In testing our hypothesis two (H2) which states that Nigeria and China stock markets are not weak form efficient in Bull market cycle. We presented the results of Nigeria Bull market cycle which include 2000-2007 Nigeria Bull market cycles and 2012-2013 Nigeria Bull market cycles while in the case of China we presented results for 1999-2000 China Bull market cycles and 2006-2007 China bull market cycle. The results are presented and discussed as follows;

|                    | Coefficient | Sig value         | Lag | Good Fit | Ν  |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----|----------|----|
| Unit root test     | -0.75101    | (-7.5132) [ 0.0 ] | 1   | 0.378    | 95 |
| Variance Ratio     | 0.669       | (2.4381) [0.014]  | 2   | -        | 95 |
|                    | 0.349       | (2.9174) [0.004]  | 4   |          |    |
| Serial correlation | 0.2612      | 0.012 [0.0135]    | 1   | 0.06     | 96 |
|                    | -0.0507     | 2.518 [0.6282]    | 2   |          |    |
| Autoregressive     | 0.2489      | (2.491) [0.0145]  | 1   | 0.018    | 95 |
| 5                  |             |                   |     |          |    |
| Heteroskedasticity | 0.1251      | 1.20278 [0.232]   | 1   | 0.024    | 96 |
| test (ARCH)        | -0.1088     | -1.0469 [0.298]   | 2   |          |    |

## Table 4.4: 2000-2007 Nigeria Bull Market Cycles

Source: Authors (2015)

The Table 4.4 represents a bull market cycle in Nigeria for the period of 2000 to 2007. In testing our hypothesis two (H2) under this period we conducted several test and the results are discussed as follows;

Firstly, the results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in table 4.4 shows that there is no unit root in the monthly return series of Nigerian stock market for the long Bull market cycle that happened between the periods of 2000 to 2007. The ADF coefficient value was -0.72 which is statistically significant at 1%. This therefore clearly shows that the Nigerian stock monthly return series under the 2000 to 2007 Bull market cycle did not follow a random walk process. This means that the ADF unit root test provide sufficient evidence for us to conclude that Nigeria monthly stock return series under the 2000 to 2007 long Bull market cycle was not efficient in weak form.

Secondly, in table 4.4, we also presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of Nigeria monthly stocks returns under the 2000 to 2007 Bull market cycle. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each interval of 2 and 4 returns lags as shows on the results indicate tendency towards persistency (VR < 1) and was statistically significant, which means that Nigerian stock prices did not follow a random walk under the 2000 to 2007 Bull market cycle. According to these results, the monthly stock returns of Nigeria for the 2000 to 2007 Bull market cycle did not witness a martingale process that is;

stock prices did not follow a random walk which means that Nigeria stock market was not efficient in weak form under the 2000 to 2007 Bull market regime.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation test for Nigeria stock market under the 2000 to 2007 Bull market cycle was also presented in table 4.4. Based on the result in Table 4.4, the autocorrelation coefficient was positive for lag one (0.2612) and was also statistically significant at 1% level, this means that there is the existence of predictability of returns in short period, which is general evidence against market efficiency, thus, it shows that at lags one, the returns can be predicted and weak form of efficiency did not hold for the 2000 to 2007 Nigeria Bull market cycle.

Fourthly, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented in Table 4.4. to test for weak form efficiency under the 2000 to 2007 Bull market trend in Nigeria stock market. The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in Nigeria under this period had a positive coefficient (0.24) which was significantly different from zero at 1%. This implies that the returns on Nigerian stock market for the Bull market period of 2000 to 2007 were related and not independent. This therefore means that the weak form efficiency did not hold for Nigeria stock market under

the 2000 to 2007 bull market run. Lastly, the Heteroskedasticity test (ARCH) test was also conducted to test for weak form efficiency under condition of return volatility for Nigeria under the 2000 to 2007 bull market cycle. From the results in table 4.4, the coefficient of lag one and two were positive (0.1251) and negative (-0.1088) and both was statistically insignificant even at 10%. The means that the time-varying volatility of the Nigeria stock market returns was not persistent under the 2000 to 2007 bull market cycle. That is, under condition of volatility the Nigeria stock market was weakly efficient during the 2000 to 2007 bull market cycle.

In addition to the above, we also conducted the series of statistical test for another bull market cycle in Nigeria for the period of 2012 to 2013. The results obtained are presented and discussed as follows;

|                    | Coefficient       | Sig value                           | Lag    | Good Fit | Ν  |  |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------|----|--|
| Unit root test     | -1.1690           | (-5.41076)<br>[0.00]                | 1      | 0.582    | 23 |  |
| Variance Ratio     | 0.4719<br>0.1780  | (-1.891) [0.05]<br>(-1.736) [0.004] | 2<br>4 | -        | 23 |  |
| Serial correlation | 0.1843<br>-0.0852 | (0.84) [0.4109]<br>(0.387) [0.702]  | 1<br>2 | 0.0351   | 24 |  |
| Autoregressive     | -0.1690           | (-0.782) [0.442]                    | 1      | 0.028    | 23 |  |

 Table 4.5: 2012-2013 Nigeria Bull Market Cycles

| Heteroskedasticity | -0.07073 | -0.31625 [0.232] | 1 | 0.3562 | 22 |
|--------------------|----------|------------------|---|--------|----|
| test (ARCH)        | -0.21242 | -0.94566 [0.298] | 2 |        |    |

The Table 4.5 represents a Bull market cycle in Nigeria for the period of 2012 to 2013. In testing our hypothesis two (H2) under this period we conducted several test and the results are discussed as follows;

Firstly, the results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in table 4.5 shows that there is no unit root in the monthly return series of Nigerian stock market for the Bull market cycle that happened between the periods of 2012 to 2013. The ADF coefficient value was -1.1690 which is statistically significant at 1%. This therefore clearly shows that the Nigerian stock monthly return series under the 2012 to 2013 bull market cycle did not follow a random walk process. This means that the ADF unit root test provide sufficient evidence for us to conclude that Nigeria monthly stock return series under the 2012 to 2013 Bull market cycle was not efficient in weak form.

Secondly, in table 4.5, we also presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of Nigeria monthly stocks returns under the 2012 to 2013 Bull market cycle. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each

interval of 2 and 4 returns lags as shows on the results, indicate tendency towards persistency (VR < 1), which means that Nigerian stock prices follow a random walk under the 2012 to 2013 bull market cycle. According to these results, the monthly stock returns of Nigeria for the 2012 to 2013 Bull market cycle witness a martingale process that is; stock prices follow a random walk which means that Nigeria stock market was in a weak form efficient state under the 2012 to 2013 bull market regime.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation test for Nigeria stock market under the 2012 to 2013 bull market cycle was also presented in table 4.5. Based on the result in table 4.5, the autocorrelation coefficient was positive for lag one (0.1843) and was also statistically insignificant at 1% level, this means that there is absence of predictability of returns in short period, which is not a general evidence against market efficiency, thus, it shows that at lags one, the returns cannot be predicted and weak form of efficiency did hold for the 2012 to 2013 Nigeria bull market cycle.

Fourthly, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented in Table 4.5. To test for weak form efficiency under the 2012 to 2013 bull market trend in Nigeria stock market.

The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in Nigeria under this period had a negative coefficient (-0.1690) which was insignificantly different from zero at 1%. This implies that the returns on Nigerian stock market for the Bull market period of 2012 to 2013 were not related and are independent. This therefore means that the weak form efficiency did hold for Nigeria stock market under the 2012 to 2013 Bull market run.

Lastly, the Heteroskedasticity test (ARCH) test was also conducted to test for weak form efficiency under conditions of return volatility for Nigeria under the 2012 to 2013 bull market cycle. From the results in table 4.5, the coefficient of lag one and two were negative (-0.0707) and (-0.2124) and both was statistically insignificant even at 10%. The means that the time-varying volatility of the Nigeria stock market returns was not persistent under the 2012 to 2013 bull market cycle. That is, under condition of volatility the Nigeria stock market was weak form efficient during the 2012 to 2013 bull market cycle.

Following the above analysis for Nigeria Bull Market Cycles we therefore conclude that our hypothesis two (*H2*) which states that Nigeria stock market are not weak form efficient under Bull market cycle should be accepted since most of our statistical test indicated that the market under bull cycle was more likely to be inefficient in weak form.

In addition to the above, we also conducted the series of statistical test for China bull market cycle. The results obtained are presented and discussed as follows;

|                    | Coefficient | Sig value         | Lag | Good Fit | Ν  |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----|----------|----|
| Unit root test     | -0.8553     | (-3.984) [ 0.000] | 1   | 0.43     | 23 |
| Variance Ratio     | 0.6505      | (-1.054) [0.292]  | 2   | -        | 23 |
|                    | 0.5275      | (-0.911) [0.362]  | 4   |          |    |
| Serial correlation | 0.1556      | (0.71) [0.483]    | 2   | 0.025    | 24 |
|                    | -0.0699     | (-0.31) [0.753]   | 4   |          |    |
| Autoregressive     | 0.1446      | (-0.674) [0.507]  | 1   | 0.0211   | 24 |
|                    |             |                   |     |          |    |
| Heteroskedasticity | -0.0692     | -0.3031[0.765]    | 1   | 0.0181   | 22 |
| test (ARCH)        | -0.1204     | -0.5272 [0.604]   | 2   |          |    |

Table 4.6: 1999-2000 China Bull Market Cycles

The Table 4.6 represents a bull market cycle in China for the period of 1999-2000. In testing our hypothesis two (H2) under this period we conducted several tests and the results are discussed as follows;

Firstly, the results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in Table 4.6 shows that there is no unit root in the monthly return series of Nigeria stock market for the Bull market cycle that happened between the periods of 1999 to 2000. The ADF coefficient value was - 0.8553 which is statistically significant at 1%. This therefore clearly shows that the china stock monthly return series under the 1999 to 2000 bull market cycle did not follow a random walk process. This means that the ADF unit root test provide sufficient evidence for us to conclude that china monthly stock return series under the 1999 to 2000 long bull market cycle was not efficient in weak form.

Secondly, in table 4.6, we also presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of china monthly stocks returns under the 1999 to 2000 bull market cycle. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each interval of 2 and 4 returns lags as shows on the results indicate tendency towards persistency (VR < 1) but was statistically insignificant at 5% which means that china stock prices follow a random walk under the 1999 to 2000 bull market cycle. According to these results, the monthly stock returns of china for the 1999 to 2000 bull market cycle witness a martingale process that is; stock prices follow a random walk which means that China stock market was in a weak form efficient state under the 1999 to 2000 bull market regime.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation test for china stock market under the 1999 to 2000 bull market cycle was also presented in table 4.6. Based on the result in table

4.6, the autocorrelation coefficient was positive for lag one (0.1446) and was also statistically insignificant at 1% level, this means that there is no existence of predictability of returns in short period, which is general evidence for market efficiency, thus, it shows that at lags one, the returns cannot be predicted and weak form of efficiency hold for the 1999 to 2000 china bull market cycle.

Fourthly, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented in Table 4.6. to test for weak form efficiency under the 1999 to 2000 bull market trend in china stock market. The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in china under this period had a positive coefficient (0.1446) which was insignificantly different from zero at 1%. This implies that the returns on china stock market for the Bull market period of 1999 to 2000 were not related and independent. This therefore, means that the weak form efficiency holds for China Stock market under the 1999 to 2000 Bull market run.

Lastly, the Heteroskedasticity test (ARCH) test was also conducted to test for weak form efficiency under condition of return volatility for china under the 2000 to 2007 bull market cycle. From the results in table 4.6, the coefficient of lag one and two were negative (-0.0692) and (-0.1204) and both was statistically

insignificant even at 10%. The means that the time-varying volatility of the china stock market returns was not persistent under the 1999 to 2000 bull market cycle. That is, under condition of volatility the china stock market was weakly efficient during the 1999 to 2000 bull market cycle.

In 2006 to 2007, the China stock market also witnessed another bull market cycle. The results obtained from analyzing this cycle are presented and discussed as follows;

|                    | Coefficient | Sig value         | Lag | Good Fit | Ν  |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----|----------|----|
| Unit root test     | -0.7666     | (-3.472) [ 0.00 ] | 1   | 0.364    | 24 |
|                    |             |                   |     |          |    |
| Variance Ratio     | 0.8665      | (-0.950) [0.342]  | 2   | -        | 23 |
|                    | 0.2935      | (-2.121) [0.004]  | 4   |          |    |
| Serial correlation | 0.2812      | 1.3753 [0.1835]   | 1   | 0.1996   | 24 |
|                    | -0.4503     | -1.9809 [0.0608]  | 2   |          |    |
| Autoregressive     | 0.2333      | (1.056) [0.302]   | 1   | 0.0504   | 23 |
| Tutoregressive     | 0.2555      | (1.050) [0.502]   | 1   | 0.0001   | 23 |
| Heteroskedasticity | -0.101      | -0.4783 [0.637]   | 1   | 0.139    | 24 |
| test (ARCH)        | -0.425      | -1.7324 [0.0994]  | 2   | 0.137    | 24 |

Table 4.7: China 2006-2007 (Bull)

The Table 4.7 represents a bull market cycle in china for the period of 2006 to 2007. In testing our hypothesis two (H2) under this period we conducted some tests and the results are discussed as follows;

Firstly, the results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in table 4.7 shows that there is absence of unit root in the monthly return series of china stock market for the Bull market cycle that happened between the periods of 2006 to 2007. The ADF coefficient value was -0.7666 which is statistically insignificant at 1%. This therefore clearly shows that the china stock monthly return series under the 2006 to 2007 bull market cycle did follow a random walk process. This means that the ADF unit root test doesn't provide sufficient evidence for us to conclude that china monthly stock return series under the 2006 to 2007 long bull market cycle was not efficient in weak form. Secondly, in Table 4.7, we also presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of Nigeria monthly stocks returns under the 2006 to 2007 bull market cycle. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each interval of 4 returns lags as shows on the results indicate tendency towards persistency (VR < 1) and was statistically significant at 5% which means that china stock prices did not follow a random walk under the 2006 to 2007 bull market cycle in China.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation test for china stock market under the 2006 to 2007 bull market cycle was also presented in Table 4.7. Based on this result, the autocorrelation coefficient was positive for lag one (0.2812) and was also statistically

insignificant at 1% level but became significant at 5% under lag two, this means that there is the existence of predictability of returns in a two month interval, which is a general evidence against market efficiency, thus, it shows that at lags two, the returns can be predicted and weak form of efficiency did not hold for the 2006 to 2007 China bull market cycle.

Fourthly, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented in Table 4.7. To test for weak form efficiency under the 2006 to 2007 bull market trend in china stock market. The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in china under this period had a positive coefficient (0.2333) which was insignificantly different from zero at 1%. This implies that the returns on china stock market for the Bull market period of 2006 to 2007 were not related and independent. This therefore means that the weak form efficient hold for china stock market under the 2006 to 2007 bull market run.

Lastly, the Heteroskedasticity test (ARCH) test was also conducted to test for weak form efficiency under condition of return volatility for the china market under the 2006 to 2007 bull market cycle. From the results in Table 4.7, the coefficient of lag one and two were both negative (0.101) and (-0.425) and lag

one was statistically insignificant while lag two was significant. The means that the time-varying volatility of the china stock market returns was persistent under the 2006 to 2007 bull market cycle. That is, under condition of volatility the china stock market was weakly efficient during the 2006 to 2007 bull market cycle.

Following the analysis for China Bull Market Cycles we therefore conclude that our hypothesis two (*H2*) which state that China stock market are not weak form efficient under bull market cycle should be accepted since there is evidence of market inefficiency in some of our statistical test.

# 4.4 Weak Form Efficiency under Bear market cycle in Nigeria and China

In testing our hypotheses three (H3) which state that Nigeria and China stock market are not weak form efficient in Bear market cycle. We presented the results of Nigeria Bull market cycle which include 2008-2009 Nigeria Bear market cycles, 2001-2002 China Bear market cycles, 2004-2005 *China* Bear market cycle and 2010-2012 China bear market cycle. The results obtained from analyzing theses bear market cycles are presented and discussed as follows;

### Table 4.8:2008-2009 (Bear) Nigeria Bear market cycles

| T20 |
|-----|
|-----|

|                    | Coefficient | Sig value         | Lag | Good fit | Ν  |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----|----------|----|
| Unit root test     | -1.0581     | (-4.8596)[0.000]  | 1   | 0.529    | 23 |
| Variance Ratio     | 0.473       | (-1.9687) [0.049] | 2   | -        | 23 |
|                    | 0.405       | (-1.2842)[0.199]  | 4   |          |    |
| Serial correlation | -0.057      | (-0.264)[0.794]   | 1   | 0.0034   | 24 |
|                    | 0.009       | [0.0423)[0.966]   | 2   |          |    |
| Autoregressive     | 0.0581      | (-0.266) [0.792]  | 1   | 0.003    | 24 |
| Heteroskedasticity | 0.0578      | -0.2583 [0.798]   | 1   | 0.0069   | 22 |
| test (ARCH)        | -0.0625     | -0.258 [0.7986]   | 2   |          |    |

Source: Authors (2015)

The Table 4.8 represents a bear market cycle in Nigeria for the period of 2008 to 2009. In testing our hypothesis two (H3) under this period, several test were conducted and the results are discussed as follows;

Firstly, the results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in Table 4.8 shows that there is no unit root in the monthly return series of Nigerian stock market for the bear market cycle that happened between the period of 2008 to 2009. The ADF coefficient value was -1.0581 which is statistically significant at 1%. This therefore clearly shows that the Nigerian stock monthly return series under the 2008 to 2009 bear market cycle did not follow a random walk process. This means that the ADF unit root test provide sufficient evidence for us to conclude that Nigeria monthly stock return series under the 2008 to 2009 bear market cycle was not efficient in weak form.

Secondly, in Table 4.8, we also presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of Nigeria monthly stocks returns under the 2008 to 2009 bear market cycle. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each interval of 2 returns lags as shows on the results, indicate tendency towards persistency (VR < 1) and statistically significant at 5% which means that Nigerian stock prices did not follow a random walk under the 2008 to 2009 bear market cycle. This means that Nigeria stock market was not weak form efficient under the 2008 to 2009 bear market regime.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation test for Nigeria stock market under the 2008 to 2009 bear market cycle was also presented in table 4.8. Based on the result, the autocorrelation coefficient was negative for lag one (-0.057) and was also statistically insignificant at 1% level, this means that there is absence of the existence of predictability of returns in short period, which is a general evidence for market efficiency, thus, it shows that at lag one, the returns can be not predicted and weak form of efficiency hold for the 2008 to 2009 Nigeria bear market cycle.

Fourthly, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented in Table 4.8. to test for weak form efficiency under the 2008 to 2009 bear market trend in Nigeria stock market. The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in Nigeria under this period had a positive coefficient (0.0581) which was insignificantly different from zero at 1%. This implies that the returns on Nigerian stock market for the Bear market period of 2008 to 2009 were not related and independent. This therefore means that the weak form efficiency hold for Nigeria stock market under the 2008 to 2009 bear market.

Lastly, the Heteroskedasticity test (ARCH) test was also conducted to test for weak form efficiency under condition of return volatility for Nigeria under the 2008 to 2009 bear market cycle. From the results of table 4.8, the coefficient of lag one and two were positive (0.0578) and negative (-0.0625) and both was statistically insignificant even at 10%. The means that the time-varying volatility of the Nigeria stock market returns was not persistent under the 2008 to 2009 bear market cycle. That is, under condition of volatility the Nigeria stock market was weakly efficient during the 2008 to 2009 bear market cycle.

Following the analysis for Nigeria Bear Market Cycles we therefore conclude that our hypothesis three (*H3*) which states that Nigeria stock market are not weak form efficient under Bear market cycle should be accepted since there was evidence of market inefficiency in some of our statistical test. When compared to the bull market cycle, we discovered that the likelihood of the market becoming efficient increased under the bear market cycle in Nigeria. In a similar manner, we also conducted the same test for China bear market cycles and the results obtained are presented and discussed as follows;

|                    | Coefficient       | Sig value                              | Lag    | Joint Test | Ν  |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|--------|------------|----|
| Unit root test     | -0.8215           | (-3.8136) [0.001]                      | 1      | 0.409      | 24 |
| Variance Ratio     | 0.7352<br>0.3789  | (-1.0820) [0.279]<br>(-1.4915)[0.1358] | 2<br>4 | -          | 23 |
| Serial correlation | 0.2040<br>-0.1635 | (0.942)[0.3566]<br>[-0.747][0.4632]    | 1<br>2 | 0.056      | 24 |
| Autoregressive     | 0.1784            | (0.8281) [0.4169]                      | 1      | 0.03       | 23 |

Table 4.9: 2001-2002 China Bear market cycles

| Heteroskedasticity<br>test (ARCH) | -0.381<br>-0.1122 | -1.6647 [0.1124]<br>-0.4923[0.6281] | 1<br>2 | 0.1275 | 22 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|----|
|                                   |                   |                                     |        |        |    |

140

The table 4.9 represents a bull market cycle in China for the period of 2001 to 2002. In testing our hypotheses three (H3) under this period we conducted several test and the results are discussed as follows;

The results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in Table 4.9 shows that there is no unit root in the monthly return series of china stock market for the long Bear market cycle that happened between the period of 2001 to 2002. The ADF coefficient value was -0.8215 which is statistically significant at 1%. This therefore clearly shows that the china stock monthly return series under the 2001 to 2002 bear market cycle did not follow a random walk process. This means that the ADF unit root test provide sufficient evidence for us to conclude that china monthly stock return series under the 2001 to 200 bear market cycle was not efficient in weak form.

Secondly, in Table 4.9, we also presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of china monthly stocks returns under the 2001 to 2002 bear market cycle. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each interval of 2 and 4 returns lags as shows on the results, indicate tendency towards persistency

(VR < 1), which means that china stock prices follow a random walk under the 2001 to 2002 bear market cycle. According to these results, the monthly stock returns of china for the 2001 to 2002 bull market cycle witness a martingale process that is; stock prices follow a random walk which means that china stock market was in a weak form efficient state under the 2001 to 2002 bear market regime.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation test for china stock market under the 2001 to 2002 bear market cycle was also presented in table 4.9. Based on the result in table 4.9, the autocorrelation coefficient was positive for lag one (0.2040) and was also statistically insignificant at 1% level, this means that there is no existence of predictability of returns in short period, which is general evidence for market efficiency, thus, it shows that at lags one, the returns can be no be predicted and weak form of efficiency hold for the 2001 to 2002 china bear market cycle. Also, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented in Table 4.9. To test for weak form efficiency under the 2001 to 2002 bear market trend in china stock market. The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in china under this period had a positive coefficient (0.1784) which was insignificantly different from zero at

1%. This implies that the returns on the china stock market for the bear market period of 2001 to 2002 were not related and independent. This therefore means that the weak form efficient hold for china stock market under the 2001 to 2002 bear market.

From the results in table 4.9, the coefficient of lag one and two were both negative (-0.381) and (-0.1122) and both was statistically insignificant even at 10%. This means that the time-varying volatility of the china stock market returns was not persistent under the 2001 to 2002 bear market cycle. That is, under condition of volatility the china stock market was weakly efficient during the 2001 to 2002 bear market cycle.

In addition, we also conducted the series of statistical test for another China Bear market cycle and the results obtained are presented and discussed as follows;

|                | Coefficien | Sig value         | La | Good Fit | Ν  |
|----------------|------------|-------------------|----|----------|----|
|                | t          |                   | g  |          |    |
| Unit root test | -0.7014    | (-3.697) [0.0013] | 1  | 0.394    | 24 |
|                |            |                   |    |          |    |

Table 4.10: 2004-2005 China Bear Market Cycle

| Variance Ratio                    | 0.8130<br>0.5453   | (-0.8316) [0.4057]<br>(-1.0786)[0.2807] | 2<br>4 | -     | 23 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------|-------|----|
| Serial correlation                | 0.3557<br>-0.1741  | (1.6271)[0.1186]<br>[-0.7933)[0.4365]   | 1<br>2 | 0.115 | 24 |
| Autoregressive                    | 0.2985             | (1.5736) [0.1305]                       | 1      | 0.105 | 23 |
| Heteroskedasticity<br>test (ARCH) | -0.0453<br>-0.1978 | -0.207 [0.1124]<br>-0.988[0.6281]       | 1<br>2 | 0.05  | 22 |

The Table 4.10 represents a bear market cycle in china for the period of 2004 to 2005. In testing our hypothesis three (H3) under this period we conducted several test and the results are discussed as follows;

Firstly, the results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in Table 4.10 shows that there is no unit root in the monthly return series of china stock market for the Bear market cycle that happened between the periods of 2004 to 2005. The ADF coefficient value was -0.7014 which is statistically significant at 1%. This therefore shows that the china stock monthly return series under the 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle did not follow a random walk process. This means that the ADF unit root test provide sufficient evidence for us to conclude that china monthly stock return series under the 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle was not efficient in weak form. Secondly, in Table 4.10, we also presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of china monthly stocks returns under the 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each interval of 2 and 4 returns lags as shows on the results indicate tendency towards persistency (VR < 1) and was statistically insignificant at 5% which means that the china stock prices follow a random walk under the 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle. According to these results, the monthly stock returns of china for the period of 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle witness a martingale process that is; stock prices follow a random walk which means that china stock market was in a weak form efficient state under the 2004 to 2005 bear market regime.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation test for China stock market under the 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle was also presented in table 4.10. Based on the result in table 4.4, the autocorrelation coefficient was positive for lag one (0.3557) and was also statistically insignificant at 1% level, this means that there is the absence of the existence of predictability of returns in short period, which is general evidence for market efficiency, thus, it shows that at lag one, the returns cannot be predicted and weak form of efficiency did hold for the 2004 to 2005 china bear market cycle.

Fourthly, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented in Table 4.10. To test for weak form efficiency under the 2004 to 2005 bear market trend in china stock market. The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in china under this period had a positive coefficient (0.2985) which was insignificantly different from zero at 1%. This implies that the returns on china stock market for the bear market period of 2004 to 2005 were not related and independent. This therefore means that the weak form of efficient hold for China stock market under the 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle.

Lastly, the Heteroskedasticity test (ARCH) test was also conducted to test for weak form efficiency under condition of return volatility for china under the 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle. From the results in table 4.10, the coefficient of lag one and two were both negative (-0.0453) and (-0.1978) and both was statistically insignificant even at 10%. The means that the time-varying volatility of the china stock market returns was not persistent under the 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle. That is, under condition of volatility the china stock market was weakly efficient during the 2004 to 2005 bear market cycle.

In addition to the above, we also conducted another bear market cycle in China for the period of 2010 to 2012. The results obtained are presented and discussed as follows;

|                    | Coefficient | Sig value          | La | Joint Test | Ν  |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|----|------------|----|
|                    |             |                    | g  |            |    |
| Unit root test     | -0.902      | (-5.104) [0]       | 1  | 0.44       | 35 |
| Variance Ratio     | 0.6546      | (-1.9973) [0.0458] | 2  | -          | 35 |
|                    | 0.3084      | (-2.1920)[0.0284]  | 4  |            |    |
| Serial correlation | 0.1141      | (0.6487)[0.521]    | 1  | 0.0302     | 36 |
|                    | -0.1491     | [-0.846)[0.4034]   | 2  |            |    |
| Autoregressive     | 0.0979      | (0.554) [0.583]    | 1  | 0.009      | 36 |
| Heteroskedasticity | -0.1720     | -0.958 [0.345]     | 1  | 0.02       | 36 |
| test (ARCH)        | -0.0410     | -0.229[0.8205]     | 2  |            |    |

| Table 4.11: China | 2010-2012 | (Bear) |
|-------------------|-----------|--------|
|-------------------|-----------|--------|

The Table 4.11 represents a bear market cycle in China for the period of 2010 to 2012. In testing our hypotheses three (H3) under this period we conducted several test and the results are discussed as follows;

Firstly, the results of unit root test which is based on the Augmented Dickey-Fuller (ADF) test as found in Table 4.11 shows absence of unit root in the monthly return series of china stock market for the long Bear market cycle that happened between the periods of 2010 to 2012. The ADF coefficient value was - 0.902which is statistically significant at 1%. This therefore clearly shows that the china stock monthly return series under the 2010 to 2012 bear market cycle did not follow a random walk process. This means that the ADF unit root test provide sufficient evidence for us to conclude that china monthly stock return series under the 2010 to 2012 long bear market cycle was not efficient in weak form.

Secondly, in table 4.11, we also presents the variance ratios based on monthly return series of china monthly stocks returns under the 2010 to 2012 bear market cycle. It is important to note here that the estimates given for each interval of 2 and 4 returns lags as shows on the results, indicate tendency towards persistency (VR < 1) and statistical significant at 5%, which means that china stock prices did not follow a random walk under the 2010 to 2012 bear market cycle. This imply that china stock market was not in weak form efficient state under the 2010 to 2012 bear market regime.

Thirdly, the result of serial correlation test for china stock market under the 2010 to 2012 bear market cycle was also presented in table 4.111. Based on the result in table 4.11, the autocorrelation coefficient was positive for lag one (0.1141) and was also

statistically insignificant at 1% level, this means that there is the absence of predictability of returns in short period, which is general evidence for market efficiency, thus, it shows that at lag one, the returns cannot be predicted and weak form of efficiency did hold for 2010 to 2012 china bear market cycle.

Fourthly, the autoregressive (AR) model which is a representation of a type of random process was also presented in Table 4.11. To test for weak form efficiency under the 2010 to 2012 bear market trend in china stock market. The result indicates that the one period lag of monthly stock returns in china under this period had a positive coefficient (0.0979) which was insignificantly different from zero at 1%. This implies that the returns on china stock market for the bear market for period of 2010 to 2012 were not related and independent. This therefore means that the weak form efficient did hold for china stock market under the 2010 to 2012 bear market.

Lastly, the Heteroskedasticity test (ARCH) test was also conducted to test for weak form efficiency under condition of return volatility for china under the 2010 to 2012 bear market cycle. From the results in Table 4.11, the coefficient of lag one and two were negative (-0.1720) and (-0.0410) and both was statistically insignificant even at 10%. The means that the time-varying volatility of the china

stock market returns was not persistent under the 2010 to 2012 bear market cycle. That is, under condition of volatility the china stock market was weak form efficient during the 2010 to 2012 bear market cycle.

Following the analysis for all China bear cycle we therefore conclude that our hypothesis three (*H3*) which states that China stock market are not weak form efficient under bear market cycle should be accepted since some statistical test found market inefficiency. It should be noted that most statistical test found weak form efficiency under China bear market cycle when compared to the bull or full market cycle. This clearly means that investors are less likely to correctly predict market trends under bear market cycle than in Bull market cycle. A major explanation for this might be the existence of panic selling during bear market trends.

#### 4.5 Discussion of Findings

The study investigated the possibilities of weak form market efficiency in bull and bear market cycles in Nigeria and China. From our analysis we observed that in Nigeria case, the results showed that the weak form efficiency was less pronounced on many statistical tests during the bull period of study (ie the bull and bear cycles) and during the bull market cycle, however, during the bear market cycle, we discovered that the market became more likely weak form efficient. This means investors are more likely to predict stock returns better in the bull market cycle than in the bear market cycle. This is consistent with the previous studies in Nigeria that have mixed results. Samuel and Yacourt (1981) which was one of the earliest studies on weak form of market efficiency in the NSE using serial correlation reported that the stock price changes were not serially correlated but followed a random walk. However, Osamwonyi and Anikanmade (2002) tested weak form of market efficiency in the NSE by conducting a runs test analysis. Their results showed that stock prices in the NSE were non-random and therefore the NSE was not efficient in the weak form. Emenike (2008) conducted his research on weak form efficiency and his results showed that the NSE is not efficient in the weak form.

In the case of China, our results showed that weak form efficiency was less pronounced on many statistical test under the bull period of study and during the bull market cycle, while the market became highly weak form efficient during the bear market cycle as found in Nigeria. This is consistent with previous studies in China that found mixed results. Wu (1996) examined efficiency in both Chinese stock market of Shanghai and Shenzhen and found the markets to be weak form

efficient. Seddighi and Nian (2004) Liu et al. (1997) examined daily closing prices on the Shanghai and Shenzhen stock exchanges using the ADF unit root and cointegration tests for the period of May 21, 1992 to December 18,1995. The ADF unit root test was used to test randomness in each stock exchange share price index and cointegration and causality tests were used to examine relationship between the two share indexes. Their results suggested that the random walk for both the Shanghai and Shenzhen should be accepted, indicating that each market is individually efficient. Mookerjee and Yu (1999) test the efficiency of Chinese Stock Market of Shenzhen and Shanghai using serial correlation and the runs tests, they observed that there are significant inefficiencies present on both exchange. Darrat and Zhong (2000) however used the variance ratio test of Lo and Mackinlay (1988) and a model-comparison method to examine whether or not stock prices in both Chinese markets follow a random walk. Their results from variance ratio and model – comparison tests indicated that share indices on both markets do not follow a random walk. Their results also showed that prices of Ashare indices exhibit positive autocorrelation, implying the potential for predictability.

Highly contradictory result have been found in case of emerging markets depending on the size of the market, influence of insider trader, market integration, liberalization, trading volume process, and infrequent trading (Shamshirm & Mustafa, 2014).

Various factors are identified for stock market inefficiency in various studies in emerging markets. Weak institutions (Johnson & Mitton, 2003; Fisman, 2001; Bertrand et al, 2002) broker and insider influences (Khwaja & Mian, 2005; Siddiqi, 2007; Phan & Zhou, 2014) size of stock market (Lagoarde – Segot & Lucey, 2008), volume of turnover (Smith & Ryoo, 2003), market manipulation capacity (Magnusson & Wydick, 2002).

#### **CHAPTER FIVE**

#### SUMMARY OF FINDINGS, CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

#### 5.1 Summary of Findings

In this study we investigated the possibilities of the existence of weak form market efficiency in Nigeria and China stock markets but unlike previous studies we investigated the existence of weak form efficiency under bull and bear market cycles. The data for this study comprise of the monthly all share prices index returns (R), which was computed using percentage changes in monthly All Share Prices Index for Nigeria and China. The All Share Price Index data for Nigeria was obtained from the Nigeria Stock Exchange (NSE) webpage and it covered a period of 192 sampled months (i.e from January 1999 to December 2014) while data for China all share price index was obtained from Fred economics webpage and it also covered 192 months (i.e from January 1999 to December 2014).

This study like other similar research on weak form efficiency in Nigeria and China adopted the popular and widely use statistical test and analysis. This include the unit root test (ADF and PP test), random walk test, serial autocorrelation test, autoregressive test, variance ratios and the non-linear ARCH test. The following are the summary of findings: 1. It was observed that, the unit root test, variance ratio test; serial correlation test; autoregressive test and heteroskedasticity test show that Nigeria and China stock markets are not weak form efficient during the full period of the bull and bear market cycles.

2. From the results, we also find out that the unit root test, variance ratio test; serial correlation test; autoregressive test and heteroskedasticity test show that Nigeria and China stock markets are not weak form efficient during the bull market cycle.

3. The serial correlation test; autoregressive model and heteroskedasticity test show that Nigeria and china stock markets are weak form efficient during the bear market cycle.

4. As observed from the above, the study confirms that there is difference in weak form efficiency using different statistical tests.

# 5.2 Conclusion

We observed from theoretical and empirical literature that not much research has been conducted in the area of test for the weak form efficiency under different market cycle in Nigeria. This therefore forms the major problem this study seeks to address. The discussion of bull and bear market cycles attracts much attention in the literature, e.g Pagan and Sossounov (2003), Yan, et al (2007), Rutledge, Zhang and Karim (2008), Zhou, et al (2009), De Bondt, Peltonen and Santabarbara (2011) and because the cycles of bull and bear markets not only reflects distortion in market efficiency but if not considered in testing market efficiency can lead to conflicting results, since investors behaviour are different under this two state of market cycle.

The study confirms that the Nigeria and China stock markets are not weak form efficient. This is consistent with the studies of Osamwonyi and Anikanmade (2002), Wu (1996). However, it is the opinion of this study that the reason for conflicting results from previous studies is because of the fact that they did not take into consideration the market cycles in testing the weak form efficiency.

# 5.3 **Recommendations**

Based on the findings of this study, we suggest the following measures:

• Arbitrage Trading Opportunities: Because in our study, we found that market inefficiency is present in Nigeria and China under bull and bear market cycle. We therefore recommend that investors in both markets can buy and sell shares by using the buy low and sell high rule to profit in the market.

- Information Asymmetry: The existence of market inefficiency in Nigeria and China Market also clearly shows that there is lack of information in these markets. We therefore recommend that more information disclosure should be encouraged in both markets. Darrat and Zhong (2000) suggest market inefficiency often arise from thin trading and asymmetric information. They also claim that market imperfection such as ineffective legal structures and lack of transparency that prevents the smooth transfer of information, which typically characterized emerging markets, are also another explanation for inefficiency in Nigeria and Chinese stock markets.
- **Technical Analysis research:** The existence of market inefficiency in both markets under different market conditions also confirm that the use of charts or technical analysis to find trends that can lead to profitable trading should be adopted since the markets are not random.
- **Bull and Bear Market Timing:** In this study we also found that bull markets are characterized by positive returns while bear market are characterized by negative average monthly returns. We therefore recommend that investors in Nigeria and China should pull out their funds from the stock market when average monthly returns starts to become negative and inject more funds into the market when monthly average stock

market returns starts to become positive. This study therefore recommend that investors can invest in upward market trend during bull cycle but should invest in diversified index funds as the market tend to be more efficient for Nigeria and China.

- Inefficient market trading opportunities: We also recommend that stock traders and short term investors should exploit more trading strategy that are based on seasonality, Size and Low P/E as there are inefficiencies in Nigeria and China Stock Market.
- China and Nigeria Portfolio Diversification: The low correlation between Nigeria and China stock exchange as found in this study suggest that international equity portfolio investors can reduce their international portfolio risk by investing in Nigeria and China. This is recommended because crisis in China stock Exchange will be minimally transmitted to Nigeria Capital Market.

### 5.4 Contribution to Knowledge

The study has contributed to knowledge by:

i. Creating the foundation for empirical literature on weak form efficiency for bull and bear market cycle in Nigeria and China. It has also added to knowledge in the area of weak form efficiency by adding to existing literature in emerging markets such as that of Nigeria. It has therefore filled a gap in literature as most studies on testing the weak form market efficiency have ignored the distortions in market as a result of the bull and bear market cycles.

ii. It has also contributed to knowledge in the sense that not many studies have compared the Nigeria stock market and China stock market. This study has therefore expanded the scope of study in testing for weak form market efficiency in emerging and developing markets.

iii. Most of the studies on testing the weak form use a maximum of two statistical tests. However, in this study five statistical tests were employed in data analysis five statistical tests were employed in data analysis. This has made the study more robust.

#### References

- Abeysekera, S. (2001). Efficient market hypothesis and the emerging capital markets in Sri lanka: Evidence from the colombo stock exchange A Note. *Journal of Business Finance & Accounting*, 28 (1 & 2), 249-261.
- Abraham, A., Seyyed, F. J. & Alsakran, S. A. (2002). Testing the random walk behavior and efficiency of the gulf stock markets. *The Financial Review*, 37, 469-480.
- Abrosimova, N., Dissanaike, G. & Linowski, D. (2005). Testing the weak-form efficiency of the russian stock market. *Social Science Research Network* (SSRN) Working Paper. [E-document] [Retrieved January 7, 2006] From: http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\_id=302287
- Adenola, Y. K., Abdulrasheed, A., Babaita, I. S., Atanda, A. O. & Salako, Y. N. (2011). Financial meltdown on the capital market: A study of the Nigeria stock exchange. Academy of Taiwan Business Management Review, 7(3), 78-86.
- Aguebor, S. O. N,; Adewole, A. P., & Maduegbuna, A. N. (2010). A random walk model for stock market prices, *Journal of Mathematics and Statistics*, 6(3), 342-346.
- Ajayi, R. A. & Karemera, D. (1996). A variance ratio test of random walks in exchange rates: Evidence from pacific basin economics, *Pacific-Basin Financial Journal*, 4(1), 77–91.
- Akinkugbe, O. (2005). Efficiency in Botswana stock exchange: An empirical analysis. *The Business Review*, 4, (2), 223-230.
- Al-Loughani, N. & Chappell, D. (1997). On the validity of the weak-form efficient markets hypothesis applied to the London stock exchange. *Applied Financial Economics*, 7, 173-176.
- Alexander, S. S. (1964). Price movements in speculative markets: trends or random walks, No. 2, *Industrial Management Review*, 5(2), 25–46.

- Amedu, S. (2010). Global financial market meltdown and the Nigeria stock market crash of 2008: Any lessons for market players and regulators?
   *Nigerian Journal of Securities and Finance*, 15(1), 99-125.
- Antoniou, A., Ergul, N. & Holmes, P. (1997). Market efficiency, thin trading and non-linear behavior: Evidence from an emerging market. *European Financial Management*, 3(2), 175-190.
- Anyanwu, J. C. (1998). Stock market development and Nigerian economic growth. *Nigerian Financial Review*, 7(2), 6-13.
- Appiah-Kusi, J. & Menyah, K. (2003). Return Predictability in African Stock Markets. *Review of Financial Economics*, 12, 247-270.
- Ariel, R. (1987). A Monthly effect in stock returns". Journal of Financial Economics, 18, 161-174.
- Assoe, K. G. (1998). Regime switching in emerging stock market returns. *Multinational Finance Journal*, 2, 101-132.
- Bachelier, L. (1900). Trans James boness theory of speculation, in Cootner 1964. 17-78.
- Bachelier, L. (1964). Theory of speculation. Paul Cootner (ed.), *The Random Character of Stock Market Prices*, Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, pp. 17-75. (Originally submitted as doctoral dissertation to the Faculty of Sciences of the Academy of Paris, 1900).
- Bailey, W. (1994). Risk and return in china's new stock markets: Some preliminary evidence. *Pacific Basin Finance Journal*, 1, 243-260.
- Ball, R. (1994). The development, accomplishments and limitations of the theory of stock market efficiency". *Managerial Finance*, 20(2), 3-48.
- Ball, R., & Brown, P. (1968). An empirical evaluation of accounting income numbers. *Journal of Accounting Research*, 6, 159-178.

- Barnes, P. (1986). Thin trading and stock market efficiency: the case of the Kuala Lumpur stock exchange. *Journal of Business Finance & Accounting*, 13, (4), 609-617.
- Basu, S. (1977). The investment performance of common stocks in relation to their price to earnings ratio: A test of the efficient markets hypothesis, *Journal of Finance*, 32, 663-682.
- Beaver, W. H. (1981). Market efficiency. Accounting Review, 56, 23-37.
- Bertrand, M., Mehta, P. & Mullainathan, S. (2002). Ferreting out tunneling: An application to indian business groups. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 117 (1), 121-148
- Beveridge, S. & Nelson, C. R. (1981). A new approach to decomposition of economic time series into permanent and transitory components with particular attention to measurement of the business cycles. *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 7(2), 151-174.
- Biscarri, J. G. & Gracia, F. P. (2004). Stock market cycles and stock market development in Spain. *Spanish Economic Review*, 6(2), 127-151.
- Brealey, A. R. & Myers, S. C. (1996). *Principles of corporate finance*, New York: McGraw Hill Company.
- Brooks, C. (2004). *Introductory econometrics for finance*. (5<sup>th</sup> Ed.). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brumelhuis, R. (2005). Mathematical Methods, Oxford: Birk Beck College Press.
- Butler, C. K., & Malaikah, S. J. (1992). Efficiency and inefficiency in thinly traded stock markets: Kuwait and Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Banking and Finance*, 16, 197-210.
- Campbell, J. Y., Lo, A. W. & MacKinlay, A. C. (1997). *The econometrics of financial markets*. (2<sup>nd</sup> ed). Princeton: Princeton University Press.

CBN Annual Reports (Various years).

- Chan, K. C., Gup, B. E. & Pan, M. P. (1997). International stock market efficiency and integration: A study of eighteen nations. *Journal of Business Finance* & Accounting, 24 (6), 803-813.
- Chang K. P. & Ting, K. S. (2000). A variance ratio test of the random walk hypothesis for Taiwan's stock market. *Applied Financial Economics*, 10, (5)525.
- Chang, T., Fawson, C., Glover, T. F., & Fang, W. (1996). The weak-form efficiency of the Taiwan share market. *Applied Economics Letters*, 3, 663-667.
- Chen, H., Chong, T. T. & Li, Z. (2011). Are Chinese stock market cycles duration independent? *The Financial Review*, 46(20122),151-164.
- Cheng, K. X. (2000). The microstructure of the Chinese stock market". *China* economic review, 11, 79-97.
- Cheung, C.K., and Coutts, A. J. (2001). A note on weak form market efficiency in security prices: Evidence from the Hong Kong stock exchange. *Applied Economics Letters*, 8, 407-410.
- China Securities Regulatory Commission (CSRC) Official Website: http://www.csrc.gov.cn/en
- Choudhry, T. (1994). Stochastic trends and stock prices: an international inquiry. *Applied Financial Economics*, 4, 383-390.
- Chow, K. V. & Denning, K. C. (1993). A simple multiple variance ratio test. *Journal of Econometrics*, 58, 385-401.
- Cochrane, J. (1988). How big is the random walk in GNP? *Journal of Political Economy*, 893-920.

- Cooper, etal, (2004). Handbook on Data Envelopment Analysis. Kluwer Academic.
- Cootner, P. (1962). Stock prices: Random Vs systematic changes. *Industrial Management Review*, 3, 24-45.
- Cootner, P. (ed.) (1964). *The random character of stock market prices*, MIT press. Copeland, Thomas and Dan Galai (1983). Information effects on the bidask spread, *Journal of Finance*, 38, 1457-1469.
- Cowles, A. (1944). Stock Market Forecasting, *Econometrica*, 12, 206-214.
- Cowles, A. (1933). Can stock market forecasters forecast?" *Econometrica*, 1, 309-324.
- Cowles, A. & Jones, H. (1937). Some a posteriori probabilities in stock market action. *Econometrica* 5, 280–294.
- Cuthbertson, K. (1996). *Quantitative financial economics*. England: John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Darrat, A. F., & Zhong, M. (2000). On testing the random-walk hypothesis: a model-comparison approach. *The Financial Review*, *35*(3), 105-124.
- DeBondt, G., Peltonen, T. A. & Santabarbara (2011). Booms and busts in china's stock market: Estimates based fundamentals. www.ideas.repec.org/p/ecb/ecbwps/20101190.html
- DeBondt, G., Werner, F. M. & Richard, H. T. (1985). Does the stock market overreat? *Journal of Finance*, 40, 557-581.
- DeBondt, W. & Thaler, R. (1979). Does the stock market overreact? *Journal of Finance* 40, 793–807.
- Dickey, D. A., & Fuller, W. A. (1981). Likelihood ratio statistics for autoregressive time series with a unit root. *Econometrical*, 49, 1057-1072.

- Dickinson, J. P., & Muragu, K. (1994). Market efficiency in developing countries: a case study of the nairobi stock exchange. *Journal of Business Finance and Accounting*, Vol. 21(1) 133-150.
- Dimson, E. (1989). Financial management: Method and measuring. Van Nostrand Reinhold. *Publication Research Centre, Institute of Finance and Accounting.*
- Dimson, E., & Mussavian, M. (1998). A brief of history of market efficiency". *European Financial Management*, 4 (1), 91-193.
- Dockery, E. & Vergari F. (1997). Testing the Random Walk Hypothesis: Evidence for the Budapest Stock Exchange. *Applied Economics Letters* 4:627-629.
- Dow Jones Indexes (2002). China stock market in global perspective. September 2002. [E-document] [Retrieved July 16, 2006]. From: http://averages.dowjones.com/mdsidx/downloads/china\_mkt\_WP.pdf
- Durland, J. M. & McCurdy, T. H. (1994). Duration-dependent transitions in a Markov model of us GNP growth. *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics*, 12, 279-288.
- Emenike, K. (2008). Efficiency across time: Evidence from the Nigerian Stock Exchange, MPRA Paper 22901, University Library of Munich, Germany; available online at <u>http://mpra.ub.unimuenchen</u>. de/22901/
- Enders, W. (2004). *Applied econometric time series*. (2<sup>nd</sup> Ed.) New York: John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Engel, C., & Morris, C. S. (1991). Challenges to stock market efficiency: evidence from mean reversion studies. *Economic Review – Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City*, 76(5), 21-35.
- Faber, M. (2007). A quantitative approach to tactical asset allocation, *Journal of Investing*, 16, 69-79.

- Faber, M. (2009). Stocks have likely Peaked for (2009) <u>www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=newsarchive&sid=auxNst31pP24</u> retrieved on 3<sup>rd</sup> March, 2014.
- Fabozzi, F. J. & Francis, J. C. (1979). Mutual fund systematic risk for bull and bear months: An empirical examination. *Journal of Finance*, 34, 1243-1250.
- Fama, E. (1965). The behavior of stock market prices. J. Bus. 38: 34– 105. Internet source -http:// en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Efficientmarket\_hypothesis#cite\_note-13.
- Fama, E. F. (1970). Efficient capital markets: A review of theory and empirical work". *The Journal of Finance*, 25, 383-417.
- Fama, E. F. (1965). The behaviour of stock market prices. *Journal for Business*, 38, 34-105.
- Fama, E. F. (1991). Efficient capital market: II. Journal of Finance, 5, 1575-1617.
- Fama, E. F. (1995). Random walks in stock market prices. *Financial Analyst Journal*, 21(5), 55-59.
- Fama, E. F. (1998). Market efficiency, long-term returns, and behavioural finance. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 49, 283-206.104.
- Fama, E. F., & French, K. R. (1988). Permanent and temporary components of stock prices. *Journal of Political Economy*, 96(2), 246-73.
- Fama, E. & Blume, M. (1966). Filter rules and stock market trading profiles. *Journal of Business*, 39, 226-241.
- Fama, E., Jensen, M. & Roll, R. (1969). The adjustment of stock prices to new information. *International Economic Review*, 10, 1-21.
- Findlay, M. C. & Williams, E. E. (2000). A Fresh look at the efficient market hypothesis: How the intellectual history of finance encouraged a real

'fraud-on-the-market. Journal of Post Keynesian Economics, 23(2), 181-199.

- Fisman, R. (2001). Estimating the value of political connections. *The American Economic Review*, 91 (4), 1095-1102.
- Gao, L. & Kling, G. (2005). Calendar effects in Chinese stock market". Annals of *Economics and Finance*, 6, 75-88.
- Gilmore, C. G. & McManus, G. M. (2003). Random walk and efficiency tests of central european equity markets. *Managerial Finance*, 29(4), 42-61.
- Girardin, E. & Liu, Z. (2003). The Chinese stock market: A casino with 'buffer zones. *Journal of Chinese Economic and Business Studies*, 1(1),57-70.
- Granger, C. W. J. & Morgenstern, O. (1963). Spectral analysis of New York stock market prices. *Kyklos*, 16, 1-27.
- Green, S. (2003). *China's stock market: A guide to its progress, players and prospects.* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.) England: St. Edmundsbury press.
- Grieb, T. & Reyes M. G. (1999). Random Walk Tests for Latin American Equity Indexes and Individual Firms. *Journal of Financial Research* 22 (4):371-383. Karemera et al (1999)
- Groenewold, N. (1997). Share market efficiency: tests using daily data for Australia and New Zealand". *Applied Financial Economics*, 7, 645-657.
- Groenewold, N., & Ariff, M. (1998). The effects of de-regulation on share-market efficiency in the asia-pacific', *International Economic Journal*, 12(4), 23-47. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10168739800080027
- Groenewold, N., Tang, S. H. K. & Wu, Y. (2003). The efficiency of the Chinese stock market and the role of the banks. *Journal of Asian Economics*, 14, 593-609.
- Grossmann, S. J. & Stiglitz, J. E. (1980). On the Impossibility of Informational efficient market. *Journal of Finance*, 31, 573-538.

Gujarati, D. N. (2003). Basic econometrics. New York: McGraw-Hill.

- Gupta, R. & P. Basu, (2007). Weak form efficiency in Indian stock markets. International Business and Economics Research Journal, 6, 57-64.
- Gwilynm, O., Dclare, A., Seaton, J. & Thomas, S. (2009). Dividends and momentum. *The Journal of Investing* 18(2) 42-49.
- Gwilym, O., Clare, A., Seaton, J. & Thomas, S. (2013). Dividends and momentum. *Journal of Investing*, 18, 42-49.
- Hamilton, J. D. (1989). A new approach to the economic analysis of nonstationary time series and the business cycle. *Econometrics*, 57(2), 357-384.
- Harvey, C. R. (1995). Predictable risk and return in emerging markets. *Review of Financial Studies*, 8(3), 773-816.
- Hassan, K. M., Al-Sultan, W. & Al-Saleem, J. A. (2003). Stock market efficiency in the gulf Cooperation Council Countries (GCC): The Case of Kuwait Stock Exchange. *Scientific Journal of Administrative Development*, 1, 1.
- Hassan, K. M., Haque, M. & Lawrence, S. (2006). An empirical analysis of emerging stock markets of Europe. *Quarterly Journal of Business and Economics*, 45(1 & 2), 31-52.
- Huang, B. N. (1995). Do Asian stock markets follow random walks: Evidence from the variance ratio test. *Applied Financial Economics*, 5(4), 251-256.
- Ibenta, S. N. O. (2005). *Investment analysis and financial management strategy*. Enugu; Institute for development studies, University of Nigeria, Enugu Campus.
- International Financial Corporation's (IFC) Emerging stock markets fact book 1999.

- Jaffee, D. M. (1994). The Swedish real estate crisis, *Working Paper* 94-224, The Fischer Center for Real Estate and Urban Economics, University of California-Berkeley.
- Jegadeesh, N. & Titman, S. (1993). Returns to buying winners and selling losers: Implications for stock market efficiency, *The Journal of Finance* 48 (1), 65–91.
- Jenson, M. (1968). The performance of mutual funds in the period 1945-64. Journal of finance, 2:389-416.
- Jensen, M. C. (1978). Some anomalous evidence regarding market efficiency. Journal of Financial Economics, 6, 95-101.
- Johnson, S., & Mitton, T. (2003). Cronyism and capital controls: Evidence from Malaysia. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 67 (2), 351-382.
- Karemera, D., Ojah, K. & Cole, J. A. (1999). Random walks and market efficiency tests: Evidence from emerging equity markets. *Review of Quantitative Finance and Accounting*, 13(2), 171-188.
- Keasey, K. (2002). A note on the weak form efficiency of capital markets: The application of simple technical trading rules to UK stock prices 1935-1994". *Journal of Banking and Finance*, 20(6), 1121-1132.
- Kendal, M. (1953). The analysis of economic time series, *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series A*, 96,11-25.
- Kendall, M. G. (1953). The analysis of economic time-series—Part I: Prices, Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series A (General), 116 (1), 11–25
- Khaled, M. & Islam, A. (2005). Test of weak-form efficiency of the Dhaka stock exchange. *Journal of Business Finance & Accounting*, 32(7& 8), 1613-1624.

- Khwaja, A. I. & Mian, A. (2005). Unchecked intermediaries: Price manipulation in an emerging stock market. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 78, 203– 241
- Lagoarde-Segot, T. & Lucey, B. M. (2008). Efficiency in emerging markets— Evidence from the MENA region. *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 18 (1), 94–105.
- Lakonishok, J., A. Shleifer & R. W. Vishny (1988). Contrarian investment, extrapolation and risk. *The Journal of Finance*, 49(5), 1541–1578.
- Latham, M. (1986). Informational efficiency and information subsets. *Journal of Finance*, 41, 39-52.
- Laurence, M. M. (1986). Weak-form efficiency in the Kuala Lumpur and Singapore stock markets. *Journal of Banking and Finance*, 10, 431-445.
- Laurence, M., Cai, F. & Qian, S. (1997). Weak-form efficiency and causality tests in Chinese stock markets". *Multinational Finance Journal*, 1(4), 291-307.
- Lee, C. F., Chen, G. M. & Rui, O. M. (2001). Stock returns and volatility on China's stock markets. *Journal of Financial Research*, 24(4), 523-543.
- Lee, U. (1992). Do Stock prices follow random walk? Some international evidence. *International Review of Economics and Finance*, 1(4), 315-327.
- Lehkonen, H. (2010). Bubbles in China. International Review of Financial Analysis, 19(2), 113-117.
- Lehmann, B. (1990). Fads, martingales, and market efficiency. *Quarterly Journal* of Economics, 105, 1–28.
- Leroy, S. F. (1989). Efficient capital markets and martingales. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 27(4), 1583-1621.

- Lim, K. P. (2009). Weak-form market efficiency and non-linearity: Evidence from middle east and African stock indices. *Applied Economics Letters*, 16(5), 519-522.
- Lima, E. J. & Tabak, B. M. (2004). Tests of the random walk hypothesis for equity markets: Evidence from China, Hong Kong and Singapore. *Applied Economic Letters*, *11*, 255-258.
- Lima, E. J. & Tabak, B. M. (2004). Tests of the random walk hypothesis for equity markets: evidence from China, Hong Kong and Singapore. *Applied Economic Letters*, 11, 255-258.
- Liu, X., Song, H. & Romilly, P. (1997). Are Chinese stock markets efficient? A Cointegration and Causality Analysis. *Applied Economics Letters*, 4, 411-415.
- Lo, A. & MacKinlay, A. C. (1988). Stock Market Prices do not follow random walks: evidence from a simple specification test. *Review of Financial Studies*, 1, 41-66.
- Ma, S. & Barnes, M. L. (2001). Are China's stock markets really weak form efficient? Centre for international economic studies, *Discussion Paper* No. 0119, May 2001. Adelaide University, Australia. [E-document] [Retrieved October 26, 2005] From: <u>http://www.adelaide.edu.au/cies/papers/0119.pdf</u>
- Magnusson, M. A. & Wydick, B. (2002). How efficient are Africa's emerging stock markets? *Journal of Development Studies*, 38 (4), 141-156.
- Maheu, J. M. & McCurdy, T. H. (2000). Volatility Dynamics under Duration Dependent Mixing. *Journal of Empirical Finance, Elsevier*, 7(3-4), 345-372.
- Maheu, J. M. & McCurdy, T. H. (2000). Identifying bull and bear markets in stock returns. *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics*. 18(1), 1-32.
- Maheu, J. M., McCurdy, T. H. & Song, Y. (2012). Components of bull and bear markets: Bull corrections and bear rallies. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics, Taylor & Francis Journals*, 30(3), 391-403.

- Maku, O.E. & Atanda, A.A. (2009). *Do macroeconomic indicators exert shock on the nigerian capital market*? Retrieved May 9, 2009 from <u>http://mpra.ub.unimuenehen.de/17917</u>.
- Malkiel, B. G. (2003). The efficient market hypothesis and its critics. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 17(1), 59-82.
- Miller, M. H., Muthuswamy, J. & Whaley, R. E. (1994). Mean reversion of standard and poor's 500 index basis changes: Arbitrage-induced or statistical illusion. *Journal of Finance*, 49, 479-513.
- Mishra, K. (2009). Indian capital market-revisiting market efficiency, *Indian Journal of Capital Markets*, 2, 30-34.
- Mobarek, A. & Keasey, K. (2002): "Weak-Form market efficiency of and emerging market: Evidence from dhaka stock market of Bangladesh. [Edocument] [Retrieved October 26, 2005] From: http://www.bath.ac.uk/centers/ CDS/Enbs-papers/Mobarek\_new.htm.
- Mookerjee, R.. & Yu, Q. (1999). Empirical analysis of the equity markets in China. *Review of Financial Economics*, 8, 41-60.
- Morck, R., Yeung, B. & Yu, W. (2000). The information content of stock markets: Why do emerging markets have synchronous stock price movements? *Journal of Financial Economics*, 1, 215-260
- Moustafa, M. A. (2004). Testing the weak-form efficiency of the United Arab Emirates stock market. *International Journal of Business*, 29(3),310-325.
- Niederhoffer, V. & *Osborne*, M. F. M. (1966). Market making and reversal on the stock exchange. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*. 61(316), 897-916.
- Nigerian Stock Exchange (2005). Factbook, Lagos: Pathway Communications.
- Nishimura, Y. & Men, M. (2010). The paradox of china's international stock market co-movement: Evidence from volatility spillover effects between

China and g5 stock markets. *Journal of Chinese Economic and Foreign Trade Studies*, 3(3), 235-253.

- Norges Bank, Petroleum Fund-Article (2006). Investment in the Chinese equity market. [E-document] [Retrieved July 16, 2006]. From: <u>http://www.norges-bank.no/english/petroleum\_fund/articles/2005/China/</u>
- Ojah, K. & Karemera, D. (1999). Random walk and market efficiency tests of Latin American emerging equity markets: A Revisit. *The Financial Review*, 34(2)57-72.
- Olowe, R.A. (1999), weak form efficiency of the Nigerian stock market: further evidence, African development Review, 11(1), 54-68.
- Olowe, R. A. (1999). Weak form efficiency in the Nigeria stock market: Further evidence *Africa development review*, 11(1), 54–68.
- Osamwonyi, I.O & Anikanmadu, M. (2002). The Nigerian stock market; Efficient market hypothesis and the run test. *Nigerian Journal of Business Administration*. 4, 2.
- Osaze, B. E. (2007). *Capital markets African and global economy*: The Bookhouse Company.
- Osaze, B. E. (2000). *The Nigeria Capital Market in the African and Global Financial System* – Benin City: Bofic Consult Group Limited.
- Osborne, M. F. (1962). Periodic structure in the Brownian motion of stock prices. *Operations Research*, 10, 345-379.
- Osborne, M. F. M. (1959). Brownian motion in the stock market, *Operations Research*, 7, 145-173.
- Pagan, A. R. & Sossounov (2003). A simple framework for analyzing bull and bear markets. *Journal of Applied Econometrics* 18(1), 23-46.

- Parkinson, J. M. (1987). The EMH and CAPM on Nairobi stock exchange. *.East Africa Economy Review*, 3(2), 105-110.
- Parkinson, J. M. (1987). Tested the Theory of the Weak-Form Efficiency of the Nairobi Stock Exchange.
- Peirson, G., Bird, R. and Howard, P. (1995). Business Finance (6<sup>th</sup> ed.), Sydney: McGraw Hill.
- People's Daily Online (2005). Chinese shares close down to eighth years' low". June 4, 2005. [E-document] [Retrieved July 12, 2006]. From: http://english.people.com.cn/200506/04/eng20050604\_188427.html *Perspectives*, 17(1), 59-82.
- Pesaran, M. H (2005). Market Efficiency Today. *IEPR Working Paper* [E-document] [Retrieved March 23, 2006]. From: http://www.usc.edu/iepr.
- Phan, K. C. & Zhou, J. (2014). Market efficiency in emerging stock markets: A case study of the Vietnamese stock market. *IOSR Journal of Business and Management*, 16 (4), 61-73.
- Poshakwale, S. (1996). Evidence on weak form efficiency and day of the week effect in the Indian stock market. *Finance India*, 10(3), 605-616.
- Poterba, J. & Summers, L. (1986). The persistence of volatility and stock market fluctuations. *American Economic Review*, 76, 1142-1151.
- Rapuluchukwu, E. U. (2010). The efficient market hypothesis: realities from the Nigerian stock market. *Global Journal of Finance and Management* 2(2), 321-331.
- Roberts, H. V. (1959). Stock market patterns and financial analysis: Methodological suggestions. *Journal of Finance*, 14, 1-10.
- Rutledge, R. W., Zhang, Z. & Karim, K. (2008). Is there a size effect in the pricing of stocks in the Chinese stock markets: The case of bull versus bear markets. Asia – Pacific Financial Markets 15(6), 117-133.

- Ryden, T. Terasvirta & Asbrink, S. (1998). "Stylized Facts of Daily Return Series and the Hidden Markov Model. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, 13(3), 217-244.
- Samuelson, P. (1947). *Foundations of Economics Analysis*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Samuelson, P. (1965). Proof that properly anticipated price fluctuates randomly. *Industrial Management Review*, 6, 41-49.
- Samuelson, P. (1965). Proof that properly anticipated prices fluctuate randomly. Industrial Management Review, 6(2), 41–49. Reproduced as Chapter 198 in Samuelson, Collected Scientific Papers, Volume III, Cambridge, M.I.T. Press.
- Samuels, J.M. & Wilkes, R. (1981). *Management of company finance*, Lagos: Thomas Nelson Smith, G. (1990). *Investments*, London: Glenview.
- Samuels, J.M. & Yacout, M. (1981). Stock Exchange in Developing Countries, Savings and Development Review, 5(4), 309-328.
- Scholes, M. S. (1972). The market for securities: substitution versus price pressure and the effects of information on share prices, *The Journal of Business*, 45 (2), 179–211
- Seddighi, H. R., & Nian, W. (2004). The Chinese stock exchange market: operations and efficiency. *Applied Financial Economics*, 14, 785-797.
- Shamshir, M. & Mustafa, K. (2014). Efficiency in stock markets: A review of literature. International Journal of Economics, Commerce and Management, 11(12), 5-14.

Shanghai Securities Market Fact Book 2004.

Shanghai Stock Exchange (SHSE) Fact Book 2004. [E-document] From: http://www.sse.com.cn/en\_us/cs/about/factbook/factbook\_us2004.pdf Shanghai Stock Exchange official website: <u>http://www.sse.com.cn/ssportal/en</u>\_us/ps/home.shtml.

- Sharpe, W. F., Alexander, G. J. & Bailey, J. V. (1999). *Investments*. (6<sup>th</sup> Ed). Upper Saddle River: Prentice-Hall, Inc.
- Shenzhen Stock Exchange (SZSE) Fact Book 2003. [E-document] From: http://www.szse.cn/main/en/Catalog\_1389.aspx.
- Shiller, R. (1981). Do stock prices move too much to be justified by subsequent changes in dividends? *American Economic Review*, 71, 421–36.
- Shirai, S. (2004). testing the three roles of equity markets in developing countries: The Case of China. *World Development*, 32(9), 1467-1486.
- Siddiqi, H. (2007, December 18). Stock price manipulation: The role of intermediaries. Retrieved from <u>http://mpra.ub.uni-</u> muenchen.de/6374/1/MPRA\_paper\_6374.pdf
- Smith, G. & Ryoo, H. J. (2003). Variance ratio tests of the random walk hypothesis for European emerging stock markets. *The European Journal of Finance*, 9, 290-300.
- Tan, Q. (2004). State, institution building, and emerging stock markets in China. *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 37, 373-394.
- Tas, O. & Dursonoglu, S. (2005). Testing random walk hypothesis for Istanbul stock exchange. *International Trade and Finance Association Conference Papers.* [E-document] [Retrieved March 23, 2006] From: <u>http://services.bepress.com/otfa/15th/art38</u>
- Taylor, S. J. (2005). *Asset price dynamics, volatility, and prediction*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- The World Bank Group. (2005). China at-a-glance. [E-document] [Retrieved November 26, 2005] From: http://devdata.worldbank.org/AAG/chn\_aag.pdf

- Thian, C. L., Wan, H., Jessica, L. X. & Zhao, D. (2013). Has stock market efficiency improved? Evidence from China. *Journal of Economics & Finance*, 1(1), 1-9.
- Timmermann, A. & Granger, C. W. J. (2004). Efficient market hypothesis and forecasting. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 20, 15-27.
- Urrutia, J. L. (1995). Tests of random walk and market efficiency. *Journal of Financial Research*, 18, 299-309.
- Vanguard Group (2000). A market trend is a putative tendency of a financial market to move to particular direction of time. www.boundless.com/finance/textbooks. Retrieved on 13th, March, 2014.
- Warren, U. W. (1996). Theory of capital markets: A review of literature. www.academic.edu/1291284 Retrieved on 14th April, 2014.
- Wheeler, F. P., Bill N., Tadeusz K. & Steve, R. L. (2002). The efficiency of the warsaw stock exchange: the First few Years 1991-1996. *The Poznan* University of Economics Review 2 (2):37-56.
- Wiggins, R., (1993). The earnings-price and standardized unexpected earnings effects one anomaly or two. *Journal of Financial Research* 14, 263–275.
- World Federation of Exchanges official website: http://www.worldexchanges. Org
- Working Holbrook (1934). A random difference series for use in the analysis of time series. *Journal of the America Statistical Association*, 29(185), 11-24.
- Worthington, A. C. & Higgs, H. (2004). Random walks and market efficiency in European equity markets. *Global Journal of Finance and Economics*, vol. 1(1), 59-78.
- Wu, S. N. (1996). The analysis of the efficiency of securities market in our country, *Jin JiYan Jiu (Economics Research in Chinese)*, 6.

- Yan, W., Powell, J. G., Shi, J. & Xu, W. (2007). Chinese stock market cyclical regimes: 1991-2006. *Economic Letters*, 97(3),235-239.
- Yao, S. & Luo, D. (2009). The economic psychology of stock market bubbles in china. *The World Economy*, 32(5), 667-691.
- Yartey, C. A. & Adjasi, C. K. (2007). Stock market development in Sub-saharan africa: critical issues and challenges. *International Monetary Fund (IMF) Working Papers*.
- Yu, T. T., Zhang, M. M. & Qi, S. Z. (2005). Government intervention and market distortion: The Case of the Chinese stock market". *Journal of American Academy of Business*, vol. 6(2), 32-37.
- Zhon, H., Tauchen, G. & Bollerslev (2009). Expected stock returns and variance risk Premia <u>www.rfs.oxford.journal.org</u> Retrieved on 3<sup>rd</sup> arch, 2014.

# LIST OF TABLES

| CHINA 1999-2000 BULL ANALYSIS               |             |            |             |        |                             |                  |              |             |           |
|---|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| UNIT ROOT TEST                              |             |            |             |        | Dependent Variable: CHBU    | LL_1999_2000     |              |             |           |
| Null Hypothesis: CHBULL_1999_2000 has a     | unit root   |            |             |        | Method: Least Squares       |                  |              |             |           |
| Exogenous: Constant                         |             |            |             |        | Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:0   | 00               |              |             |           |
| Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - based on SIC, ma | axlag=5)    |            |             |        | Sample (adjusted): 2 24     |                  |              |             |           |
|   |             |            |             |        | Included observations: 23 a | after adjustment | S            |             |           |
|   |             |            | t-Statistic | Prob.* |                             |                  |              |             |           |
|   |             |            |             |        | Variable                    | Coefficient      | Std. Error   | t-Statistic | Prob.     |
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller test statistic      |             |            | -3.984506   | 0.0059 |                             |                  |              |             |           |
| Test critical values:                       | 1% level    |            | -3.752946   |        | С                           | 0.024171         | 0.016145     | 1.497098    | 0.1492    |
|   | 5% level    |            | -2.998064   |        | CHBULL_1999_2000(-1)        | 0.144692         | 0.214658     | 0.674059    | 0.5076    |
|   | 10% level   |            | -2.638752   |        |                             |                  |              |             |           |
|   |             |            |             |        | R-squared                   | 0.021178         | Mean depe    | ndent var   | 0.028113  |
| *MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-values.       |             |            |             |        | Adjusted R-squared          | -0.025433        | S.D. depend  | lent var    | 0.071272  |
|   |             |            |             |        | S.E. of regression          | 0.072172         | Akaike info  | criterion   | -2.336578 |
|   |             |            |             |        | Sum squared resid           | 0.109386         | Schwarz crit | erion       | -2.23784  |
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test Equation       |             |            |             |        | Log likelihood              | 28.87065         | Hannan-Qu    | inn criter. | -2.311746 |
| Dependent Variable: D(CHBULL_1999_2000      | ))          |            |             |        | F-statistic                 | 0.454355         | Durbin-Wat   | son stat    | 1.983237  |
| Method: Least Squares                       |             |            |             |        | Prob(F-statistic)           | 0.507626         |              |             |           |
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:47                  |             |            |             |        |                             |                  |              |             |           |
| Sample (adjusted): 2 24                     |             |            |             |        | AUTOREGRESSIVE MODEL:       | NIGERIA FULL A   | NALYSIS      |             |           |
| Included observations: 23 after adjustment  | S           |            |             |        | Dependent Variable: NSER    | ETN              |              |             |           |
|   |             |            |             |        | Method: Least Squares       |                  |              |             |           |
| Variable                                    | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.  | Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:2   | 22               |              |             |           |
|   |             |            |             |        | Sample (adjusted): 2 192    |                  |              |             |           |
| CHBULL_1999_2000(-1)                        | -0.855308   | 0.214658   | -3.984506   | 0.0007 | Included observations: 191  | after adjustmer  | its          |             |           |

| C                  | 0.024171 | 0.016145       | 1.497098  | 0.1492    |
|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
|                    |          |                |           |           |
| R-squared          | 0.430528 | Mean depend    | ent var   | 0.00087   |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.403411 | S.D. depender  | nt var    | 0.09344   |
| S.E. of regression | 0.072172 | Akaike info cr | iterion   | -2.336578 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.109386 | Schwarz criter | rion      | -2.23784  |
| Log likelihood     | 28.87065 | Hannan-Quin    | n criter. | -2.311746 |
| F-statistic        | 15.87629 | Durbin-Watso   | on stat   | 1.983237  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.000674 |                |           |           |

#### VARIANCE RATIO

Null Hypothesis: CHBULL\_1999\_2000 is a martingale

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:48

Sample: 1 24

Included observations: 23 (after adjustments)

Heteroskedasticity robust standard error estimates

User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16

| Joint Tests            | Value    | df |    | Probability |
|------------------------|----------|----|----|-------------|
| Max  z  (at period 8)* | 1.281886 |    | 23 | 0.5902      |

Var. Ratio

0.650511

0.527597

0.138541

0.310244

2

4

8

16

Std. Error

0.331685

0.51846

0.672025

0.81041

z-Statistic

-1.053679

-0.911165

-1.281886

-0.851119

Individual Tests

Period

| С                  | 0.010779 | 0.005213       | 2.067715  | 0.04      |
|--------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| NSERETN(-1)        | 0.117958 | 0.072208       | 1.633577  | 0.104     |
|                    |          |                |           |           |
| R-squared          | 0.013923 | Mean depend    | dent var  | 0.012208  |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.008706 | S.D. depende   | nt var    | 0.071332  |
| S.E. of regression | 0.07102  | Akaike info cr | iterion   | -2.441285 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.953295 | Schwarz crite  | rion      | -2.40723  |
| Log likelihood     | 235.1427 | Hannan-Quin    | n criter. | -2.427491 |
| F-statistic        | 2.668575 | Durbin-Watso   | on stat   | 2.021953  |

0.104012

Std. Error

t-Statistic

Prob.

#### Dependent Variable: CHRETUN

Method: Least Squares

Prob(F-statistic)

Variable

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:24

Sample (adjusted): 2 192

Probability

0.292

0.3622

0.1999

0.3947

Included observations: 191 after adjustments

| Variable    | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.  |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
|             |             |            |             |        |
| С           | 0.00464     | 0.004656   | 0.996547    | 0.3203 |
| CHRETUN(-1) | 0.370199    | 0.067551   | 5.480255    | 0      |

Coefficient

## \*Probability approximation using studentized maximum modulus with

#### parameter value 4 and infinite degrees of freedom

# Test Details (Mean = 0.000869565217391)

| Period | Varia | nce     | Var. Ratio | Obs. |    |
|--------|-------|---------|------------|------|----|
|        | 1     | 0.00873 |            |      | 23 |
|        | 2     | 0.00568 | 0.65051    |      | 22 |
|        | 4     | 0.00461 | 0.5276     |      | 20 |
|        | 8     | 0.00121 | 0.13854    |      | 16 |
| 1      | 16    | 0.00271 | 0.31024    |      | 8  |

| CHINA 1999-2000 BULL ANALYSIS               |          |                     |        |
|---|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test: |          |                     |        |
|   |          |                     |        |
| F-statistic                                 | 0.276363 | Prob. F(2,21)       | 0.7613 |
| Obs*R-squared                               | 0.615486 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.7351 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

| R-squared          | 0.137117 | Mean dependent var    | 0.007314  |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.132552 | S.D. dependent var    | 0.068707  |
| S.E. of regression | 0.063992 | Akaike info criterion | -2.649706 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.773947 | Schwarz criterion     | -2.61565  |
| Log likelihood     | 255.0469 | Hannan-Quinn criter.  | -2.635912 |
| F-statistic        | 30.03319 | Durbin-Watson stat    | 2.032547  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0        |                       |           |

| AUTOREGRESSIVE MODEL NIGERIA 2008-2009 BEAR |   |            |             |           |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|------------|-------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Dependent Variable: NSEBEAR_2008_2009       |   |            |             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Method: Least Squares                       | Method: Least Squares                       |            |             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:20                  | 6   |            |             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Sample (adjusted): 2 24                     |   |            |             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Included observations: 23 af                | Included observations: 23 after adjustments |            |             |           |  |  |  |  |
|   |   |            |             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Variable                                    | Coefficient                                 | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.     |  |  |  |  |
|   |   |            |             |           |  |  |  |  |
| С   | -0.034367                                   | 0.029593   | -1.161338   | 0.2585    |  |  |  |  |
| NSEBEAR_2008_2009(-1)                       | -0.058122                                   | 0.217739   | -0.266936   | 0.7921    |  |  |  |  |
|   |   |            |             |           |  |  |  |  |
| R-squared                                   | 0.003382                                    | Mean deper | ndent var   | -0.032343 |  |  |  |  |

-0.044076

0.137186

S.D. dependent var

Akaike info criterion

0.134259

-1.052021

Adjusted R-squared

S.E. of regression

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:50

Sample: 1 24

Obs\*R-squared

Included observations: 24

Presample missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable                      | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic   | Prob.     |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
|                               |             |            |               |           |
| C                             | -0.00018    | 0.014815   | -0.012158     | 0.9904    |
| RESID(-1)                     | 0.155635    | 0.218398   | 0.712621      | 0.4839    |
| RESID(-2)                     | -0.069904   | 0.219664   | -0.318232     | 0.7535    |
|                               |             |            |               |           |
| R-squared                     | 0.025645    | Mean dep   | oendent var   | -6.07E-18 |
| Adjusted R-squared            | -0.06715    | S.D. depe  | ndent var     | 0.070248  |
| S.E. of regression            | 0.072569    | Akaike inf | o criterion   | -2.292102 |
| Sum squared resid             | 0.11059     | Schwarz o  | riterion      | -2.144845 |
| Log likelihood                | 30.50522    | Hannan-C   | Quinn criter. | -2.253034 |
| F-statistic                   | 0.276363    | Durbin-W   | atson stat    | 1.988007  |
| Prob(F-statistic)             | 0.761254    |            |               |           |
|                               |             |            |               |           |
|                               |             |            |               |           |
| CHINA 1999-2000 BULL ANALYSIS |             |            |               |           |
| Heteroskedasticity Test: ARCH |             |            |               |           |
|                               |             |            |               |           |
| F-statistic                   | 0.175162    | Prob. F(2, | 19)           | 0.8407    |

0.398296

Prob. Chi-Square(2)

| Sum squared resid | 0.395218 | Schwarz criterion    | -0.953282 |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| Log likelihood    | 14.09824 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | -1.027188 |
| F-statistic       | 0.071255 | Durbin-Watson stat   | 1.808719  |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.792122 |                      |           |

| Dependent Variable: NSEBULL_2012_2013 |                  |              |             |           |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--|--|
| Method: Least Squares                 |                  |              |             |           |  |  |
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:2             | 8                |              |             |           |  |  |
| Sample (adjusted): 2 24               |                  |              |             |           |  |  |
| Included observations: 23 a           | fter adjustments | 5            |             |           |  |  |
|                                       |                  |              |             |           |  |  |
| Variable                              | Coefficient      | Std. Error   | t-Statistic | Prob.     |  |  |
|                                       |                  |              |             |           |  |  |
| C                                     | 0.036162         | 0.012207     | 2.962334    | 0.0074    |  |  |
| NSEBULL_2012_2013(-1)                 | -0.169021        | 0.216055     | -0.782308   | 0.4428    |  |  |
|                                       |                  |              |             |           |  |  |
| R-squared                             | 0.028318         | Mean deper   | ndent var   | 0.031278  |  |  |
| Adjusted R-squared                    | -0.017953        | S.D. depend  | ent var     | 0.049865  |  |  |
| S.E. of regression                    | 0.05031          | Akaike info  | criterion   | -3.058268 |  |  |
| Sum squared resid                     | 0.053154         | Schwarz crit | erion       | -2.959529 |  |  |
| Log likelihood                        | 37.17008         | Hannan-Qui   | inn criter. | -3.033435 |  |  |
| F-statistic                           | 0.612006         | Durbin-Wat   | son stat    | 1.978922  |  |  |
| Prob(F-statistic)                     | 0.442766         |              |             |           |  |  |

0.8194

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID^2

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:51

Sample (adjusted): 3 24

Included observations: 22 after adjustments

AUTOREGRESSIVE MODEL 2000-2007 BULL MARKET Dependent Variable: NSEBULL\_2000\_2007 Method: Least Squares Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:30 Sample (adjusted): 2 96

Included observations: 95 after adjustments

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic   | Prob.     | Variable              | Coefficient | Std. Error  | t-Statistic | Prob.     |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
|                    |             |            |               |           |                       |             |             |             |           |
| С                  | 0.005805    | 0.003436   | 1.689545      | 0.1075    | С                     | 0.019496    | 0.006034    | 3.231132    | 0.0017    |
| RESID^2(-1)        | -0.069261   | 0.228437   | -0.303194     | 0.765     | NSEBULL_2000_2007(-1) | 0.248983    | 0.09996     | 2.490834    | 0.0145    |
| RESID^2(-2)        | -0.120489   | 0.228516   | -0.527265     | 0.6041    |                       |             |             |             |           |
|                    |             |            |               |           | R-squared             | 0.06254     | Mean depe   | ndent var   | 0.026038  |
| R-squared          | 0.018104    | Mean de    | pendent var   | 0.004842  | Adjusted R-squared    | 0.05246     | S.D. depend | lent var    | 0.054395  |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.085253   | S.D. depe  | ndent var     | 0.013463  | S.E. of regression    | 0.052949    | Akaike info | criterion   | -3.018149 |
| S.E. of regression | 0.014025    | Akaike in  | fo criterion  | -5.569876 | Sum squared resid     | 0.260734    | Schwarz cri | terion      | -2.964384 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.003737    | Schwarz o  | criterion     | -5.421098 | Log likelihood        | 145.3621    | Hannan-Qu   | inn criter. | -2.996424 |
| Log likelihood     | 64.26864    | Hannan-O   | Quinn criter. | -5.534828 | F-statistic           | 6.204255    | Durbin-Wat  | son stat    | 1.967079  |
| F-statistic        | 0.175162    | Durbin-W   | atson stat    | 2.016039  | Prob(F-statistic)     | 0.014518    |             |             |           |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.840661    |            |               |           |                       |             |             |             |           |

#### CHINA BEAR ANALYSIS OF 2001-2002

Null Hypothesis: CHBEAR\_2001\_2002 has a unit root

#### Exogenous: Constant

Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - based on SIC, maxlag=5)

## 182

|                                     |           | t-Statistic | Prob.* |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------|
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller test stati  | stic      | -3.813605   | 0.0087 |
| Augmented Dickey-I diler test stati | stic      | -3.813003   | 0.0087 |
| Test critical values:               | 1% level  | -3.752946   |        |
|                                     | 5% level  | -2.998064   |        |
|                                     | 10% level | -2.638752   |        |

\*MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-values.

Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test Equation

Dependent Variable: D(CHBEAR\_2001\_2002)

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:52

Sample (adjusted): 2 24

Included observations: 23 after adjustments

| Variable             | Coefficient | Std. Error t-Statistic |               | Prob.     |
|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------|
|                      |             |                        |               |           |
| CHBEAR_2001_2002(-1) | -0.821581   | 0.215434               | -3.813605     | 0.001     |
| C                    | -0.013365   | 0.011031               | -1.211596     | 0.2391    |
|                      |             |                        |               |           |
| R-squared            | 0.409176    | Mean de                | pendent var   | -0.002191 |
| Adjusted R-squared   | 0.381042    | S.D. depe              | ndent var     | 0.064826  |
| S.E. of regression   | 0.051001    | Akaike in              | fo criterion  | -3.030987 |
| Sum squared resid    | 0.054624    | Schwarz o              | criterion     | -2.932249 |
| Log likelihood       | 36.85636    | Hannan-O               | Quinn criter. | -3.006155 |

| F-statistic       | 14.54359 | Durbin-Watson stat | 1.865957 |
|-------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.001014 |                    |          |

CHINA BEAR ANALYSIS OF 2001-2002

VARIANCE RATIO

Null Hypothesis: CHBEAR\_2001\_2002 is a martingale

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:55

Sample: 1 24

Included observations: 23 (after adjustments)

Heteroskedasticity robust standard error estimates

User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16

|   |            | Value      | df  | Probability   |
|---|------------|------------|---|---|
|   |            | 1.491576   | 23  | 0.4423  |
|   |            |            |   |   |
|   |            |            |   |   |
|   | Var. Ratio | Std. Error | z-Statistic   | Probability   |
| 2 | 0.735203   | 0.244708   | -1.082095   | 0.2792  |
| 4 | 0.378984   | 0.416349   | -1.491576   | 0.1358  |
|   | _          | 2 0.735203 | Var. Ratio         Std. Error           2         0.735203         0.244708 | Var. Ratio         Std. Error         z-Statistic           2         0.735203         0.244708         -1.082095 |

| 8  | 0.263337 | 0.612825 | -1.202078 | 0.2293 |
|----|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| 16 | 0.148645 | 0.860505 | -0.989367 | 0.3225 |

\*Probability approximation using studentized maximum modulus with

parameter value 4 and infinite degrees of freedom

Test Details (Mean = -0.00219130434783)

| Period | Variance | Var. Ratio | Obs. |
|--------|----------|------------|------|
| 1      | 0.0042   |            | 23   |
| 2      | 0.00309  | 0.7352     | 22   |
| 4      | 0.00159  | 0.37898    | 20   |
| 8      | 0.00111  | 0.26334    | 16   |
| 16     | 0.00062  | 0.14864    | 8    |
|        |          |            |      |

| CHINA BEAR ANALYSIS OF 2001-2002                  |          |                     |        |
|---|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:       |          |                     |        |
|   |          |                     |        |
| F-statistic                                       | 0.626111 | Prob. F(2,21)       | 0.5444 |
| Obs*R-squared                                     | 1.350576 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.509  |
|   |          |                     |        |
|   |          |                     |        |
| Test Equation:                                    |          |                     |        |
| Dependent Variable: RESID                         |          |                     |        |
| Method: Least Squares                             |          |                     |        |
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:56                        |          |                     |        |
| Sample: 1 24                                      |          |                     |        |
| Included observations: 24                         |          |                     |        |
| Presample missing value lagged residuals set to z | ero.     |                     |        |

| Variable  | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.  |
|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| С         | 0.000179    | 0.010339   | 0.017308    | 0.9864 |
| RESID(-1) | 0.204025    | 0.216436   | 0.942656    | 0.3566 |

| RESID(-2)          | -0.16354  | 0.218868 -0.747206    | 0.4632    |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                    |           |                       |           |
| R-squared          | 0.056274  | Mean dependent var    | 4.77E-18  |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.033605 | S.D. dependent var    | 0.049739  |
| S.E. of regression | 0.050568  | Akaike info criterion | -3.01453  |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.053699  | Schwarz criterion     | -2.867274 |
| Log likelihood     | 39.17437  | Hannan-Quinn criter.  | -2.975463 |
| F-statistic        | 0.626111  | Durbin-Watson stat    | 1.956474  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.544355  |                       |           |

#### CHINA BEAR ANALYSIS OF 2001-2002

| Heteroskedasticity Test: ARCH |          |                     |        |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
|                               |          |                     |        |
| F-statistic                   | 1.389144 | Prob. F(2,19)       | 0.2735 |
| Obs*R-squared                 | 2.806572 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.2458 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID^2

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:57

Sample (adjusted): 3 24

Included observations: 22 after adjustments

Variable

Coefficient Std. Error t-Statistic

tatistic Prob.

| с                  | 0.003737  | 0.001178              | 3.172301     | 0.005     |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|
| RESID^2(-1)        | -0.381367 | 0.22909               | -1.664706    | 0.1124    |
| RESID^2(-2)        | -0.112281 | 0.228039              | -0.492378    | 0.6281    |
|                    |           |                       |              |           |
| R-squared          | 0.127571  | Mean dependent var    |              | 0.002493  |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.035737  | S.D. dependent var    |              | 0.003383  |
| S.E. of regression | 0.003322  | Akaike info criterion |              | -8.450544 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.00021   | Schwarz cri           | terion       | -8.301765 |
| Log likelihood     | 95.95598  | Hannan-Qu             | iinn criter. | -8.415496 |
| F-statistic        | 1.389144  | Durbin-Wa             | tson stat    | 2.054253  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.273485  |                       |              |           |

#### AUTOREGRESSIVE

Dependent Variable: CHBEAR\_2001\_2002

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:59

Sample (adjusted): 2 24

Included observations: 23 after adjustments

| Variable             | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.     |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|                      |             |            |             |           |
| С                    | -0.013365   | 0.011031   | -1.211596   | 0.2391    |
| CHBEAR_2001_2002(-1) | 0.178419    | 0.215434   | 0.828184    | 0.4169    |
|                      |             |            |             |           |
| R-squared            | 0.031628    | Mean dep   | oendent var | -0.015791 |
| Adjusted R-squared   | -0.014485   | S.D. depe  | ndent var   | 0.050636  |
| S.E. of regression   | 0.051001    | Akaike inf | o criterion | -3.030987 |

| Sum squared resid | 0.054624 | Schwarz criterion    | -2.932249 |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| Log likelihood    | 36.85636 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | -3.006155 |
| F-statistic       | 0.685889 | Durbin-Watson stat   | 1.865957  |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.416879 |                      |           |

#### CHINA 2004-2005 BEAR ANALYSIS

| Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - based on SIC, maxlag=5) |                        |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------|--|--|--|
|  |                        |  |  |  |
| t-Statistic  | Prob.*                 |  |  |  |
|  |                        |  |  |  |
| -3.697676  | 0.0113                 |  |  |  |
| -3.752946  |                        |  |  |  |
| -2.998064  |                        |  |  |  |
|  | -3.697676<br>-3.752946 |  |  |  |

10% level

-2.638752

\*MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-values.

Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test Equation Dependent Variable: D(CHBEAR\_2004\_2005) Method: Least Squares Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:02 Sample (adjusted): 2 24 Included observations: 23 after adjustments

| Variable             | Coefficient | Coefficient Std. Error t-Statistic |                    | Prob.     |
|----------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
|                      |             |                                    |                    |           |
| CHBEAR_2004_2005(-1) | -0.701476   | 0.189707                           | -3.697676          | 0.0013    |
| С                    | -0.010592   | 0.008946                           | -1.184007          | 0.2496    |
|                      |             |                                    |                    |           |
| R-squared            | 0.394338    | Mean de                            | pendent var        | -0.002543 |
| Adjusted R-squared   | 0.365497    | S.D. dependent var                 |                    | 0.052243  |
| S.E. of regression   | 0.041614    | Akaike info criterion              |                    | -3.437805 |
| Sum squared resid    | 0.036367    | Schwarz criterion                  |                    | -3.339067 |
| Log likelihood       | 41.53476    | Hannan-Quinn criter.               |                    | -3.412973 |
| F-statistic          | 13.67281    | Durbin-W                           | Durbin-Watson stat |           |
| Prob(F-statistic)    | 0.001335    |                                    |                    |           |

#### VARIANCE RATIO

| Null Hypothesis: CHBEAR_2004_2005 is a r   | martingale |            |             |             |
|--|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:03                 |            |            |             |             |
| Sample: 1 24                               |            |            |             |             |
| Included observations: 23 (after adjustmer | nts)       |            |             |             |
| Heteroskedasticity robust standard error e | stimates   |            |             |             |
| User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16              |            |            |             |             |
|  |            |            |             |             |
| Joint Tests                                |            | Value      | df          | Probability |
| Max  z  (at period 8)*                     |            | 1.125825   | 23          | 0.7005      |
|  |            |            |             |             |
| Individual Tests                           |            |            |             |             |
| Period                                     | Var. Ratio | Std. Error | z-Statistic | Probability |

| 2  | 0.813012 | 0.224865 | -0.831556 | 0.4057 |
|----|----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| 4  | 0.545358 | 0.421489 | -1.078655 | 0.2807 |
| 8  | 0.300682 | 0.621161 | -1.125825 | 0.2602 |
| 16 | 0.722184 | 0.829712 | -0.334834 | 0.7378 |

#### \*Probability approximation using studentized maximum modulus with

parameter value 4 and infinite degrees of freedom

#### Test Details (Mean = -0.00254347826087)

| Period | Va | riance  | Var. Ratio | Obs. |
|--------|----|---------|------------|------|
|        | 1  | 0.00273 |            | 23   |
|        | 2  | 0.00222 | 0.81301    | 22   |
|        | 4  | 0.00149 | 0.54536    | 20   |
|        | 8  | 0.00082 | 0.30068    | 16   |
|        | 16 | 0.00197 | 0.72218    | 8    |

| Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test: |          |                     |        |
|---|----------|---------------------|--------|
|   |          |                     |        |
| F-statistic                                 | 1.367558 | Prob. F(2,21)       | 0.2765 |
| Obs*R-squared                               | 2.765639 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.2509 |

#### Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:04

Sample: 1 24

Included observations: 24

Presample missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error           | t-Statistic           | Prob.     |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                    |             |                      |                       |           |
| с                  | 0.000386    | 0.009296             | 0.041507              | 0.9673    |
| RESID(-1)          | 0.355785    | 0.21865              | 1.627193              | 0.1186    |
| RESID(-2)          | -0.174114   | 0.219472             | -0.79333              | 0.4365    |
|                    |             |                      |                       |           |
| R-squared          | 0.115235    | Mean de              | pendent var           | 0         |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.030972    | S.D. depe            | S.D. dependent var    |           |
| S.E. of regression | 0.04552     | Akaike in            | Akaike info criterion |           |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.043513    | Schwarz criterion    |                       | -3.077621 |
| Log likelihood     | 41.69853    | Hannan-Quinn criter. |                       | -3.18581  |
| F-statistic        | 1.367558    | Durbin-W             | Durbin-Watson stat    |           |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.276499    |                      |                       |           |

# Heteroskedasticity Test: ARCH

| F-statistic   | 0.51834  | Prob. F(2,19)       | 0.6037 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 1.138261 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.566  |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID^2

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:05

Sample (adjusted): 3 24

Included observations: 22 after adjustments

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error t-Statistic |                       | Prob.     |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                    |             |                        |                       |           |
| С                  | 0.002167    | 0.000854               | 2.538325              | 0.02      |
| RESID^2(-1)        | -0.045384   | 0.218772               | -0.207451             | 0.8379    |
| RESID^2(-2)        | -0.197833   | 0.200034               | -0.988997             | 0.3351    |
|                    |             |                        |                       |           |
| R-squared          | 0.051739    | Mean dep               | oendent var           | 0.001655  |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.048078   | S.D. depe              | S.D. dependent var    |           |
| S.E. of regression | 0.002945    | Akaike inf             | Akaike info criterion |           |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.000165    | Schwarz o              | criterion             | -8.542518 |
| Log likelihood     | 98.60427    | Hannan-Quinn criter.   |                       | -8.656249 |
| F-statistic        | 0.51834     | Durbin-W               | Durbin-Watson stat    |           |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.603691    |                        |                       |           |

#### AUTOREGRESSIVE MODEL

Dependent Variable: CHBEAR\_2004\_2005

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:05

Sample (adjusted): 2 24

Included observations: 23 after adjustments

| Variable             | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic   | Prob.     |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
|                      |             |            |               |           |
| C                    | -0.010592   | 0.008946   | -1.184007     | 0.2496    |
| CHBEAR_2004_2005(-1) | 0.298524    | 0.189707   | 1.573602      | 0.1305    |
|                      |             |            |               |           |
| R-squared            | 0.105478    | Mean dep   | oendent var   | -0.014017 |
| Adjusted R-squared   | 0.062882    | S.D. depe  | ndent var     | 0.042988  |
| S.E. of regression   | 0.041614    | Akaike inf | fo criterion  | -3.437805 |
| Sum squared resid    | 0.036367    | Schwarz o  | criterion     | -3.339067 |
| Log likelihood       | 41.53476    | Hannan-C   | Quinn criter. | -3.412973 |
| F-statistic          | 2.476224    | Durbin-W   | atson stat    | 2.004768  |
| Prob(F-statistic)    | 0.130526    |            |               |           |

#### 2006-2007 CHINA BULL ANALYSIS

Null Hypothesis: CHBULL\_2006\_2007 has a unit root

| Exogenous: Constant                 |                  |             |        |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
| Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - based o  | n SIC, maxlag=5) |             |        |
|                                     |                  |             |        |
|                                     |                  | t-Statistic | Prob.* |
|                                     |                  |             |        |
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller test statis | stic             | -3.472808   | 0.0185 |
| Test critical values:               | 1% level         | -3.752946   |        |
|                                     | 5% level         | -2.998064   |        |
|                                     | 10% level        | -2.638752   |        |

\*MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-values.

Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test Equation

Dependent Variable: D(CHBULL\_2006\_2007)

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:07

Sample (adjusted): 2 24

Included observations: 23 after adjustments

| Variable             | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic   | Prob.     |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
|                      |             |            |               |           |
| CHBULL_2006_2007(-1) | -0.766694   | 0.220771   | -3.472808     | 0.0023    |
| с                    | 0.049926    | 0.023307   | 2.142072      | 0.0441    |
|                      |             |            |               |           |
| R-squared            | 0.364799    | Mean de    | oendent var   | -0.005396 |
| Adjusted R-squared   | 0.334551    | S.D. depe  | ndent var     | 0.100025  |
| S.E. of regression   | 0.081596    | Akaike in  | fo criterion  | -2.091138 |
| Sum squared resid    | 0.139815    | Schwarz o  | criterion     | -1.992399 |
| Log likelihood       | 26.04808    | Hannan-O   | Quinn criter. | -2.066305 |
| F-statistic          | 12.0604     | Durbin-W   | /atson stat   | 1.79373   |
| Prob(F-statistic)    | 0.002273    |            |               |           |

#### VARIANCE RATIO

Null Hypothesis: CHBULL\_2006\_2007 is a martingale

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:08

#### Sample: 1 24

Included observations: 23 (after adjustments)

Heteroskedasticity robust standard error estimates

User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16

| Joint Tests            |    |            | Value      | df          | Probability |  |
|------------------------|----|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Max  z  (at period 4)* |    |            | 2.121352   | 23          | 0.1288      |  |
|                        |    |            |            |             |             |  |
| Individual Tests       |    |            |            |             |             |  |
| Period                 |    | Var. Ratio | Std. Error | z-Statistic | Probability |  |
|                        | 2  | 0.866558   | 0.140452   | -0.950088   | 0.3421      |  |
|                        | 4  | 0.293532   | 0.333027   | -2.121352   | 0.0339      |  |
|                        | 8  | 0.252937   | 0.569271   | -1.312316   | 0.1894      |  |
|                        | 16 | 0.280973   | 0.827303   | -0.869122   | 0.3848      |  |

#### \*Probability approximation using studentized maximum modulus with

parameter value 4 and infinite degrees of freedom

#### Test Details (Mean = -0.00539565217391)

| Period | Variance | Var. Ratio | Obs. |    |
|--------|----------|------------|------|----|
| 1      | 0.01001  |            |      | 23 |
| 2      | 0.00867  | 0.86656    |      | 22 |
| 4      | 0.00294  | 0.29353    |      | 20 |

| 8      | 0.00253 | 0.25294 | 16 |
|--------|---------|---------|----|
| <br>16 | 0.00281 | 0.28097 | 8  |

# Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| F-statistic   | 2.618442 | Prob. F(2,21)       | 0.0965 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 4.790402 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.0912 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:09

Sample: 1 24

Included observations: 24

Presample missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic  | Prob.    |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------|
|                    |             |            |              |          |
| С                  | 0.003622    | 0.015517   | 0.233436     | 0.8177   |
| RESID(-1)          | 0.281221    | 0.204476   | 1.375329     | 0.1835   |
| RESID(-2)          | -0.450384   | 0.227359   | -1.980936    | 0.0608   |
|                    |             |            |              |          |
| R-squared          | 0.1996      | Mean de    | oendent var  | 0        |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.123372    | S.D. depe  | ndent var    | 0.080138 |
| S.E. of regression | 0.075032    | Akaike in  | fo criterion | -2.22534 |

| Sum squared resid | 0.118225 | Schwarz criterion    | -2.078083 |
|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------|
| Log likelihood    | 29.70408 | Hannan-Quinn criter. | -2.186273 |
| F-statistic       | 2.618442 | Durbin-Watson stat   | 2.039671  |
| Prob(F-statistic) | 0.096544 |                      |           |

# Heteroskedasticity Test: ARCH

| F-statistic   | 1.541049 | Prob. F(2,19)       | 0.2398 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 3.07064  | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.2154 |

# Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID^2

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:10

# Sample (adjusted): 3 24

Included observations: 22 after adjustments

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.    |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|
|                    |             |            |             |          |
| С                  | 0.009494    | 0.00248    | 3.828546    | 0.0011   |
| RESID^2(-1)        | -0.101703   | 0.212598   | -0.478383   | 0.6378   |
| RESID^2(-2)        | -0.425625   | 0.245688   | -1.732378   | 0.0994   |
|                    |             |            |             |          |
| R-squared          | 0.139575    | Mean dep   | pendent var | 0.006671 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.049003    | S.D. depe  | ndent var   | 0.007496 |

| S.E. of regression | 0.00731  | Akaike info criterion | -6.872976 |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Sum squared resid  | 0.001015 | Schwarz criterion     | -6.724197 |
| Log likelihood     | 78.60273 | Hannan-Quinn criter.  | -6.837928 |
| F-statistic        | 1.541049 | Durbin-Watson stat    | 1.822902  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.23976  |                       |           |

#### AUTOREGRESSIVE MODEL

Dependent Variable: CHBULL\_2006\_2007

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:11

Sample (adjusted): 2 24

Included observations: 23 after adjustments

| Variable             | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic   | Prob.     |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
|                      |             |            |               |           |
| с                    | 0.049926    | 0.023307   | 2.142072      | 0.0441    |
| CHBULL_2006_2007(-1) | 0.233306    | 0.220771   | 1.056782      | 0.3026    |
|                      |             |            |               |           |
| R-squared            | 0.050495    | Mean de    | oendent var   | 0.066761  |
| Adjusted R-squared   | 0.005281    | S.D. depe  | ndent var     | 0.081812  |
| S.E. of regression   | 0.081596    | Akaike in  | fo criterion  | -2.091138 |
| Sum squared resid    | 0.139815    | Schwarz o  | criterion     | -1.992399 |
| Log likelihood       | 26.04808    | Hannan-O   | Quinn criter. | -2.066305 |
| F-statistic          | 1.116789    | Durbin-W   | atson stat    | 1.79373   |
| Prob(F-statistic)    | 0.302617    |            |               |           |

#### 2010-2012 CHINA BEAR MARKET CYCLE

Null Hypothesis: CHBEAR\_2010\_2012 has a unit root

Exogenous: Constant

Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - based on SIC, maxlag=9)

|                                      |           | t-Statistic | Prob.* |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------|
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller test statist | ic        | -5.103887   | 0.0002 |
| Test critical values:                | 1% level  | -3.6329     |        |
|                                      | 5% level  | -2.948404   |        |
|                                      | 10% level | -2.612874   |        |

\*MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-values.

Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test Equation

Dependent Variable: D(CHBEAR\_2010\_2012)

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:15

Sample (adjusted): 2 36

Included observations: 35 after adjustments

| Variable             | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.  | _ |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|---|
|                      |             |            |             |        |   |
|                      |             |            |             |        |   |
| CHBEAR_2010_2012(-1) | -0.902018   | 0.176732   | -5.103887   | 0      |   |
| С                    | -0.009209   | 0.007887   | -1.167579   | 0.2513 |   |

| R-squared          | 0.441148 | Mean dependent var    | 0.001597  |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.424213 | S.D. dependent var    | 0.059237  |
| S.E. of regression | 0.044949 | Akaike info criterion | -3.311122 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.066674 | Schwarz criterion     | -3.222245 |
| Log likelihood     | 59.94464 | Hannan-Quinn criter.  | -3.280442 |
| F-statistic        | 26.04966 | Durbin-Watson stat    | 1.909781  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.000014 |                       |           |

#### VARIANCE RATIO

Null Hypothesis: CHBEAR\_2010\_2012 is a martingale

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:17

Sample: 1 36

Included observations: 35 (after adjustments)

Heteroskedasticity robust standard error estimates

User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16

| Joint Tests            | Value    | df |    | Probability |
|------------------------|----------|----|----|-------------|
| Max  z  (at period 4)* | 2.192074 |    | 35 | 0.1088      |

#### Individual Tests

| Period | Var. Ratio | Std. Error | z-Statistic | Probability |
|--------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2      | 0.65462    | 0.172915   | -1.997396   | 0.0458      |
| 4      | 0.308494   | 0.315457   | -2.192074   | 0.0284      |
| 8      | 0.191447   | 0.487791   | -1.657581   | 0.0974      |
| 16     | 0.150413   | 0.693635   | -1.224834   | 0.2206      |

#### \*Probability approximation using studentized maximum modulus with

parameter value 4 and infinite degrees of freedom

#### Test Details (Mean = 0.00159714285714)

| Period |    | Variance | Var. Ratio | Obs. |
|--------|----|----------|------------|------|
|        | 1  | 0.00351  |            | 35   |
|        | 2  | 0.0023   | 0.65462    | 34   |
|        | 4  | 0.00108  | 0.30849    | 32   |
|        | 8  | 0.00067  | 0.19145    | 28   |
|        | 16 | 0.00053  | 0.15041    | 20   |

#### Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| F-statistic   | 0.514879 | Prob. F(2,33)       | 0.6023 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 1.089379 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.58   |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:18

Sample: 1 36

Included observations: 36

Presample missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic   | Prob.     |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
|                    |             |            |               |           |
| С                  | 1.44E-05    | 0.007419   | 0.001942      | 0.9985    |
| RESID(-1)          | 0.114138    | 0.175934   | 0.648756      | 0.521     |
| RESID(-2)          | -0.149164   | 0.176206   | -0.846532     | 0.4034    |
|                    |             |            |               |           |
| R-squared          | 0.030261    | Mean de    | pendent var   | -1.16E-18 |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.028512   | S.D. depe  | ndent var     | 0.043858  |
| S.E. of regression | 0.044479    | Akaike in  | fo criterion  | -3.307945 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.065287    | Schwarz o  | criterion     | -3.175985 |
| Log likelihood     | 62.54301    | Hannan-O   | Quinn criter. | -3.261887 |
| F-statistic        | 0.514879    | Durbin-W   | atson stat    | 1.951434  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.602294    |            |               |           |

# Heteroskedasticity Test: ARCH

| F-statistic   | 0.462229 | Prob. F(2,31)       | 0.6341 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 0.984562 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.6112 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID^2

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:18

Sample (adjusted): 3 36

Included observations: 34 after adjustments

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error            | t-Statistic | Prob.    |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------|
|                    |             |                       |             |          |
| C                  | 0.002327    | 0.000715              | 3.252248    | 0.002    |
| RESID^2(-1)        | -0.172046   | 0.179484              | -0.958558   | 0.345    |
| RESID^2(-2)        | -0.041013   | 0.179232              | -0.228829   | 0.820    |
|                    |             |                       |             |          |
| R-squared          | 0.028958    | Mean de               | pendent var | 0.00192  |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.03369    | S.D. dependent var    |             | 0.0028   |
| S.E. of regression | 0.002867    | Akaike info criterion |             | -8.78711 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.000255    | Schwarz criterion     |             | -8.65243 |
| Log likelihood     | 152.3809    | Hannan-Quinn criter.  |             | -8.74118 |
| F-statistic        | 0.462229    | Durbin-W              | atson stat  | 1.99150  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.634149    |                       |             |          |

#### AUTOREGRESSIVE MODEL

| Dependent Variable: CHBEAR_2010_2012        |             |            |             |        |
|---|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| Method: Least Squares                       |             |            |             |        |
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 08:19                  |             |            |             |        |
| Sample (adjusted): 2 36                     |             |            |             |        |
| Included observations: 35 after adjustments |             |            |             |        |
|   |             |            |             |        |
| Variable                                    | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.  |
|   |             |            |             |        |
| С   | -0.009209   | 0.007887   | -1.167579   | 0.2513 |
| CHBEAR_2010_2012(-1)                        | 0.097982    | 0.176732   | 0.554411    | 0.583  |

\_\_\_\_\_

| R-squared          | 0.009228  | Mean dependent var    | -0.010383 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.020795 | S.D. dependent var    | 0.044489  |
| S.E. of regression | 0.044949  | Akaike info criterion | -3.311122 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.066674  | Schwarz criterion     | -3.222245 |
| Log likelihood     | 59.94464  | Hannan-Quinn criter.  | -3.280442 |
| F-statistic        | 0.307372  | Durbin-Watson stat    | 1.909781  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.583036  |                       |           |

| FULL RESULTS       |         |           |            |  |  |
|--------------------|---------|-----------|------------|--|--|
|                    | NSERETN |           | CHRETUN    |  |  |
| Mean               |         | 0.012071  | 0.007199   |  |  |
| Median             |         | 0.00535   | 0.0028     |  |  |
| Maximum            |         | 0.382     | 0.3258     |  |  |
| Minimum            |         | -0.3064   | -0.1551    |  |  |
| Std. Dev.          |         | 0.07117   | 0.068545   |  |  |
| Skewness           |         | 0.271598  | 1.112729   |  |  |
| Kurtosis           |         | 8.325079  | 6.386704   |  |  |
| Jarque-Bera        |         | 229.2122  | 131.3794   |  |  |
| Probability        |         | 0         | 0          |  |  |
| Sum                |         | 2.3176    | 1.3823     |  |  |
| Sum Sq. Dev.       |         | 0.967443  | 0.89741    |  |  |
| Observations       |         | 192       | 192        |  |  |
| Correlation Matrix | <       |           |            |  |  |
|                    | NSERETN |           | CHRETUN    |  |  |
| NSERETN            |         | 0.0050388 | 0.00087234 |  |  |
| CHRETUN            |         | 0.0008723 | 0.00467401 |  |  |

# NIGERIA UNIT ROOT Null Hypothesis: NSERETN has a unit root Exogenous: Constant

FULL ANALYSIS

| Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - based on SIC, maxlag=14) |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
|---|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|---|--|--|--|
|   |             |            | t-Statistic | Prob.* |   |  |  |  |
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller test statistic              |             | -12.21524  |             | 0      |   |  |  |  |
| Test critical values:                               | 1% level    |            | -3.464643   |        |   |  |  |  |
|   | 5% level    |            | -2.876515   |        |   |  |  |  |
|   | 10% level   |            | -2.574831   |        |   |  |  |  |
|   |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
| *MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-values.               |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
|   |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
|   |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test Equation               |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
| Dependent Variable: D(NSERETN)                      |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
| Method: Least Squares                               |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:01                          |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
| Sample (adjusted): 2 192                            |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
| Included observations: 191 after adjustments        |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
|   |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
| Variable  | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.  |   |  |  |  |
|   |             |            |             |        |   |  |  |  |
| NSERETN(-1)   | -0.882042   | 0.072208   | -12.21524   |        | 0 |  |  |  |

# 205

NSEBULL\_2000\_2007

0.005213

2.067715

0.04

9.11E-05

0.094755

-2.44129

-2.40723

-2.42749

2.021953

| Mean         | 0.026729     |  |
|--------------|--------------|--|
| Median       | 0.02585      |  |
| Maximum      | 0.2035       |  |
| Minimum      | -0.1215      |  |
| Std. Dev.    | 0.05453      |  |
| Skewness     | 0.25645      |  |
| Kurtosis     | 3.295592     |  |
|              |              |  |
| Jarque-Bera  | 1.401766     |  |
| Probability  | 0.496147     |  |
|              |              |  |
| Sum          | 2.566        |  |
| Sum Sq. Dev. | 0.282486     |  |
|              |              |  |
| Observations | 96           |  |
|              |              |  |
|              |              |  |
| NSEBE        | AR_2008_2009 |  |
| Mean         | -0.033725    |  |
| Median       | -0.04915     |  |
| Maximum      | 0.382        |  |
| Minimum      | -0.3064      |  |
|              |              |  |

0.131482

1.18561

6.166707

15.65072

Std. Dev.

Skewness

Kurtosis

Jarque-Bera

| R-squared          | 0.441179 | Mean dependent var    |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.438222 | S.D. dependent var    |
| S.E. of regression | 0.07102  | Akaike info criterion |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.953295 | Schwarz criterion     |
| Log likelihood     | 235.1427 | Hannan-Quinn criter.  |
| F-statistic        | 149.2121 | Durbin-Watson stat    |

0

0.010779

С

Prob(F-statistic)

| NIGERIA VARIANCE RATIO        |         |                    |            |             |             |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Null Hypothesis: NSERETN      | is a ma | ortingale          |            |             |             |
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:0     | )2      |                    |            |             |             |
| Sample: 1 192                 |         |                    |            |             |             |
| Included observations: 191    | (after  | adjustments)       |            |             |             |
| Heteroskedasticity robust s   | tanda   | rd error estimates | 5          |             |             |
| User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16 |         |                    |            |             |             |
|                               |         |                    |            |             |             |
| Joint Tests                   |         |                    | Value      | df          | Probability |
| Max  z  (at period 2)*        |         |                    | 3.374766   | 191         | 0.003       |
|                               |         |                    |            |             |             |
| Individual Tests              |         |                    |            |             |             |
| Period                        |         | Var. Ratio         | Std. Error | z-Statistic | Probability |
|                               | 2       | 0.511252           | 0.144824   | -3.374766   | 0.0007      |
|                               | 4       | 0.311791           | 0.249205   | -2.761619   | 0.0058      |
|                               | 8       | 0.13475            | 0.364818   | -2.371734   | 0.0177      |

| Probability  | 0.000399          |                       | 16             | 0.087451        | 0.475235         | -1.920205 | 0.0548 |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|--------|
| Sum          | -0.8094           | *Probability approxir | nation using s | tudentized maxi | mum modulus with |           |        |
| Sum Sq. Dev. | 0.397613          | parameter value       | 4 and infinite | degrees of free | dom              |           |        |
| Observations | 24                | Test Details (Mean =  | 9.1099476439   | 98e-05)         |                  |           |        |
|              |                   | Period                | Ņ              | Variance        | Var. Ratio       | Obs.      |        |
|              | NSEBULL_2012_2013 |                       | 1              | 0.00898         |                  | 191       |        |
| Mean         | 0.030267          |                       | 2              | 0.00459         | 0.51125          | 190       |        |
| Median       | 0.02735           |                       | 4              | 0.0028          | 0.31179          | 188       |        |
| Maximum      | 0.1455            |                       | 8              | 0.00121         | 0.13475          | 184       |        |
| Minimum      | -0.0439           |                       | 16             | 0.00079         | 0.08745          | 176       |        |
| Std. Dev.    | 0.04902           |                       |                |                 |                  |           |        |
| Skewness     | 0.680127          |                       |                |                 |                  |           |        |
| Kurtosis     | 3.134087          | Breusch-Godfrey Ser   | al Correlation | LM Test:        |                  |           |        |
|              |                   |                       |                |                 |                  |           |        |
| Jarque-Bera  | 1.868268          | F-statistic           |                | 2.123437        | Prob. F(2,189)   |           | 0.1225 |
| Probability  | 0.392926          | Obs*R-squared         |                | 4.219472        | Prob. Chi-Square | e(2)      | 0.1213 |
|              |                   |                       |                |                 |                  |           |        |
| Sum          | 0.7264            |                       |                |                 |                  |           |        |
| Sum Sq. Dev. | 0.055268          | Test Equation:        |                |                 |                  |           |        |
|              |                   | Dependent Variable:   | RESID          |                 |                  |           |        |
| Observations | 24                | Method: Least Squar   | es             |                 |                  |           |        |
|              |                   | Date: 04/19/15 Tim    | e: 07:05       |                 |                  |           |        |
|              |                   | Sample: 1 192         |                |                 |                  |           |        |
|              | CHBULL_1999_2000  | Included observation  | s: 192         |                 |                  |           |        |

| Mean         | 0.026333 | Presample missing value lagged residuals set to zero. |             |                |             |           |
|--------------|----------|---|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Median       | 0.01705  |   |             |                |             |           |
| Maximum      | 0.2798   | Variable  | Coefficient | Std. Error     | t-Statistic | Prob.     |
| Minimum      | -0.0607  |   |             |                |             |           |
| Std. Dev.    | 0.070248 | c   | -5.27E-05   | 0.005106       | -0.010311   | 0.9918    |
| Skewness     | 1.862924 | RESID(-1)   | 0.107321    | 0.072441       | 1.481491    | 0.1401    |
| Kurtosis     | 8.109151 | RESID(-2)   | 0.090829    | 0.072764       | 1.248272    | 0.2135    |
|              |          |   |             |                |             |           |
| Jarque-Bera  | 39.98537 | R-squared   | 0.021976    | Mean depend    | lent var    | -9.41E-18 |
| Probability  | 0        | Adjusted R-squared                                    | 0.011627    | S.D. depender  | nt var      | 0.07117   |
|              |          | S.E. of regression                                    | 0.070755    | Akaike info cr | iterion     | -2.44369  |
| Sum          | 0.632    | Sum squared resid                                     | 0.946182    | Schwarz criter | rion        | -2.39279  |
| Sum Sq. Dev. | 0.113501 | Log likelihood  | 237.5941    | Hannan-Quin    | n criter.   | -2.42307  |
|              |          | F-statistic   | 2.123437    | Durbin-Watso   | on stat     | 2.017401  |
| Observations | 24       | Prob(F-statistic)                                     | 0.122465    |                |             |           |

|             | CHBEAR_2001_2002 |  |  |  |
|-------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| Mean        | -0.014846        |  |  |  |
| Median      | -0.02105         |  |  |  |
| Maximum     | 0.0851           |  |  |  |
| Minimum     | -0.1119          |  |  |  |
| Std. Dev.   | 0.049739         |  |  |  |
| Skewness    | 0.07346          |  |  |  |
| Kurtosis    | 2.81487          |  |  |  |
|             |                  |  |  |  |
| Jarque-Bera | 0.055859         |  |  |  |

| Hotorockodacticit |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Heteroskedasticit | y lest: ARCH |

| F-statistic   | 2.75117  | Prob. F(2,187)      | 0.0664 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 5.430815 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.0662 |

| Test Equation:  |               |  |  |  |
|-----------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| Dependent Varia | able: RESID^2 |  |  |  |
| Method: Least S | quares        |  |  |  |
| Date: 04/19/15  | Time: 07:06   |  |  |  |

| Probability  | 0.972457     | Sample (adjusted): 3 192     |                        |                |             |          |
|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
|              |              | Included observations: 190 a | after adjustments      |                |             |          |
| Sum          | -0.3563      |                              |                        |                |             |          |
| Sum Sq. Dev. | 0.056901     | Variable                     | Coefficient            | Std. Error     | t-Statistic | Prob.    |
| Observations | 24           | С                            | 0.004073               | 0.001109       | 3.671169    | 0.0003   |
|              |              | RESID^2(-1)                  | 0.036156               | 0.072155       | 0.501084    | 0.6169   |
|              |              | RESID <sup>2</sup> (-2)      | 0.163563               | 0.072148       | 2.267067    | 0.0245   |
| CHBEA        | AR_2004_2005 |                              |                        |                |             |          |
| Mean         | -0.010088    | R-squared                    | 0.028583               | Mean depend    | lent var    | 0.005082 |
| Median       | -0.01895     | Adjusted R-squared           | 0.018194               | S.D. depende   | nt var      | 0.013739 |
| Maximum      | 0.1052       | S.E. of regression           | 0.013613               | Akaike info cr | iterion     | -5.73993 |
| Minimum      | -0.0774      | Sum squared resid            | 0.034653               | Schwarz crite  | rion        | -5.68866 |
| Std. Dev.    | 0.046241     | Log likelihood               | 548.293                | Hannan-Quin    | n criter.   | -5.71916 |
| Skewness     | 0.821799     | F-statistic                  | 2.75117                | Durbin-Watso   | on stat     | 2.044442 |
| Kurtosis     | 3.194299     | Prob(F-statistic)            | 0.066439               |                |             |          |
| Jarque-Bera  | 2.739165     |                              |                        |                |             |          |
| Probability  | 0.254213     | CHINA ANALYSIS               |                        |                |             |          |
|              |              | UNIT ROOT TEST               |                        |                |             |          |
| Sum          | -0.2421      | Null Hypothesis: CHRETUN h   | has a unit root        |                |             |          |
| Sum Sq. Dev. | 0.04918      | Exogenous: Constant          |                        |                |             |          |
|              |              | Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - b | based on SIC, maxlag=1 | 4)             |             |          |
| Observations | 24           |                              |                        |                |             |          |
|              |              |                              |                        |                | t-Statistic | Prob.*   |
|              |              |                              |                        |                |             |          |

CHBULL\_2006\_2007

Augmented Dickey-Fuller test statistic

-9.323295

0

| M   | ean         | 0.067671 | Test critical values:            | 1% level    |            | -3.464643   |
|-----|-------------|----------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| M   | edian       | 0.0535   |                                  | 5% level    |            | -2.876515   |
| M   | aximum      | 0.2139   |                                  | 10% level   |            | -2.574831   |
| М   | inimum      | -0.0866  |                                  |             |            |             |
| Ste | d. Dev.     | 0.080138 | *MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-   | values.     |            |             |
| Sk  | ewness      | 0.1856   |                                  |             |            |             |
| Ku  | irtosis     | 2.375593 |                                  |             |            |             |
|     |             |          | Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test Eq  | uation      |            |             |
| Jai | rque-Bera   | 0.527673 | Dependent Variable: D(CHRETUN    | 1)          |            |             |
| Pr  | obability   | 0.768099 | Method: Least Squares            |             |            |             |
|     |             |          | Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:09       |             |            |             |
| Su  | m           | 1.6241   | Sample (adjusted): 2 192         |             |            |             |
| Su  | m Sq. Dev.  | 0.147708 | Included observations: 191 after | adjustments |            |             |
|     |             |          |                                  |             |            |             |
| Ob  | oservations | 24       | Variable                         | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic |
|     |             |          |                                  |             |            |             |

|             | CHBEAR_2010_2012 |
|-------------|------------------|
| Mean        | -0.010533        |
| Median      | -0.01605         |
| Maximum     | 0.0896           |
| Minimum     | -0.1263          |
| Std. Dev.   | 0.043858         |
| Skewness    | -0.183362        |
| Kurtosis    | 3.111755         |
|             |                  |
| Jarque-Bera | 0.220464         |

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error     | t-Statistic | Prob.    |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
|                    |             |                |             |          |
| CHRETUN(-1)        | -0.629801   | 0.067551       | -9.323295   | 0        |
| С                  | 0.00464     | 0.004656       | 0.996547    | 0.3203   |
|                    |             |                |             |          |
| R-squared          | 0.315028    | Mean depend    | lent var    | 9.11E-05 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.311404    | S.D. depende   | nt var      | 0.077116 |
| S.E. of regression | 0.063992    | Akaike info cr | iterion     | -2.64971 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.773947    | Schwarz crite  | rion        | -2.61565 |
| Log likelihood     | 255.0469    | Hannan-Quin    | n criter.   | -2.63591 |
| F-statistic        | 86.92384    | Durbin-Watso   | on stat     | 2.032547 |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0           |                |             |          |

| Probability  | 0.895626 |
|--------------|----------|
|              |          |
| Sum          | -0.3792  |
| Sum Sq. Dev. | 0.067324 |
|              |          |
| Observations | 36       |

#### VARIANCE RATIO

| Null Hypothesis: CHRETUN is a martingale           |  |
|--|--|
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:11                         |  |
| Sample: 1 192                                      |  |
| Included observations: 191 (after adjustments)     |  |
| Heteroskedasticity robust standard error estimates |  |
| User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16                      |  |
|  |  |

| Joint Tests            | Value    | df Probabili |     | Probability |
|------------------------|----------|--------------|-----|-------------|
| Max  z  (at period 4)* | 3.532507 |              | 191 | 0.0016      |

#### Individual Tests

| Period |    | Var. Ratio | Std. Error | z-Statistic | Probability |
|--------|----|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|        | 2  | 0.66058    | 0.113243   | -2.997273   | 0.0027      |
|        | 4  | 0.34158    | 0.186389   | -3.532507   | 0.0004      |
|        | 8  | 0.185642   | 0.256863   | -3.170398   | 0.0015      |
|        | 16 | 0.110192   | 0.346573   | -2.567449   | 0.0102      |

#### \*Probability approximation using studentized maximum modulus with

parameter value 4 and infinite degrees of freedom

#### Test Details (Mean = 9.10994764398e-05)

| Period | Ň | /ariance | Var. Ratio | Obs. |  |
|--------|---|----------|------------|------|--|
|        | 1 | 0.00595  |            | 191  |  |
|        | 2 | 0.00393  | 0.66058    | 190  |  |

| 4  | 0.00203 | 0.34158 | 188 |  |
|----|---------|---------|-----|--|
| 8  | 0.0011  | 0.18564 | 184 |  |
| 16 | 0.00066 | 0.11019 | 176 |  |

#### SERIAL CORRELATION TEST

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| F-statistic   | 15.22078 | Prob. F(2,189)      | 0 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|---|
| Obs*R-squared | 26.63479 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0 |

#### Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:12

#### Sample: 1 192

Included observations: 192

Presample missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable  | Coefficient | Std. Error  | t-Statistic | Prob.    |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
|           |             |             |             |          |
| C         | -1.01E-05   | 0.004615    | -0.002195   | 0.9983   |
| RESID(-1) | 0.353874    | 0.072669    | 4.869672    | 0        |
| RESID(-2) | 0.044102    | 0.07267     | 0.606884    | 0.5447   |
| R-squared | 0.138723    | Mean depend | lent var    | 4.71E-18 |

| 2 | 1 | 2  |
|---|---|----|
| 2 | T | .5 |

| Adjusted R-squared | 0.129609 | S.D. dependent var    | 0.068545 |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
| S.E. of regression | 0.063949 | Akaike info criterion | -2.64595 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.772918 | Schwarz criterion     | -2.59505 |
| Log likelihood     | 257.0112 | Hannan-Quinn criter.  | -2.62534 |
| F-statistic        | 15.22078 | Durbin-Watson stat    | 2.00396  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.000001 |                       |          |

## Heteroskedasticity Test: ARCH

| F-statistic   | 0.371431 | Prob. F(2,187)      | 0.6903 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 0.751794 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.6867 |

## Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID^2

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:13

Sample (adjusted): 3 192

Included observations: 190 after adjustments

| Variable                | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.  |
|-------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
|                         |             |            |             |        |
| с                       | 0.004627    | 0.000927   | 4.991925    | 0      |
| RESID^2(-1)             | 0.053163    | 0.073107   | 0.727195    | 0.468  |
| RESID <sup>2</sup> (-2) | -0.036478   | 0.073113   | -0.498918   | 0.6184 |

| ົ | 1 | Λ  |
|---|---|----|
| 2 | Т | .4 |

| R-squared          | 0.003957  | Mean dependent var    | 0.004706 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.006696 | S.D. dependent var    | 0.010929 |
| S.E. of regression | 0.010965  | Akaike info criterion | -6.17251 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.022484  | Schwarz criterion     | -6.12124 |
| Log likelihood     | 589.3885  | Hannan-Quinn criter.  | -6.15174 |
| F-statistic        | 0.371431  | Durbin-Watson stat    | 1.994019 |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.690254  |                       |          |

NSEBULL\_2000\_2007

## Null Hypothesis: NSEBULL\_2000\_2007 has a unit root

Exogenous: Constant

Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - based on SIC, maxlag=11)

|  |           | t-Statistic Pro | b.* |
|--|-----------|-----------------|-----|
|  |           |                 |     |
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller test statistic |           | -7.5132         | 0   |
| Test critical values:                  | 1% level  | -3.500669       |     |
|  | 5% level  | -2.8922         |     |
|  | 10% level | -2.583192       |     |

\*MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-values.

Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test Equation Dependent Variable: D(NSEBULL\_2000\_2007) Method: Least Squares Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:20

#### Sample (adjusted): 2 96

Included observations: 95 after adjustments

| Variable              | Coefficient | Std. Error     | t-Statistic | Prob.    |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
|                       |             |                |             |          |
| NSEBULL_2000_2007(-1) | -0.751017   | 0.09996        | -7.5132     | 0        |
| С                     | 0.019496    | 0.006034       | 3.231132    | 0.0017   |
|                       |             |                |             |          |
| R-squared             | 0.377711    | Mean depend    | lent var    | -0.00024 |
| Adjusted R-squared    | 0.371019    | S.D. depende   | nt var      | 0.066763 |
| S.E. of regression    | 0.052949    | Akaike info cr | iterion     | -3.01815 |
| Sum squared resid     | 0.260734    | Schwarz crite  | rion        | -2.96438 |
| Log likelihood        | 145.3621    | Hannan-Quin    | n criter.   | -2.99642 |
| F-statistic           | 56.44818    | Durbin-Watso   | on stat     | 1.967079 |
| Prob(F-statistic)     | 0           |                |             |          |

VARIANCE RATIO

Null Hypothesis: NSEBULL\_2000\_2007 is a martingale

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:22

Sample: 196

Included observations: 95 (after adjustments)

Heteroskedasticity robust standard error estimates

User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16

| Joint Tests            |        |                      | Value               | df                     | Probability      |
|------------------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Max  z  (at period 4)* |        |                      | 2.917448            | 95                     | 0.014            |
|                        |        |                      |                     |                        |                  |
| Individual Tests       |        |                      |                     |                        |                  |
| Period                 |        | Var. Ratio           | Std. Error          | z-Statistic            | Probability      |
|                        |        |                      |                     |                        |                  |
|                        | 2      | 0.669002             | 0.13576             | -2.438115              | 0.0148           |
|                        | 2<br>4 | 0.669002<br>0.348755 | 0.13576<br>0.223224 | -2.438115<br>-2.917448 | 0.0148<br>0.0035 |
|                        | _      |                      |                     |                        |                  |
|                        | 4      | 0.348755             | 0.223224            | -2.917448              | 0.0035           |

#### \*Probability approximation using studentized maximum modulus with

parameter value 4 and infinite degrees of freedom

#### Test Details (Mean = -0.000234736842105)

| Period |    | Variance | Var. Ratio | Obs. |  |
|--------|----|----------|------------|------|--|
|        | 1  | 0.00446  |            | 95   |  |
|        | 2  | 0.00298  | 0.669      | 94   |  |
|        | 4  | 0.00155  | 0.34875    | 92   |  |
|        | 8  | 0.00073  | 0.16403    | 88   |  |
|        | 16 | 0.00043  | 0.09648    | 80   |  |

#### SERIAL CORRELATION TEST

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| F-statistic   | 3.179727 | Prob. F(2,93)       | 0.0462 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 6.144434 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.0463 |

## Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:24

Sample: 196

Included observations: 96

Presample missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error     | t-Statistic | Prob.     |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
|                    |             |                |             |           |
| С                  | 6.74E-05    | 0.005443       | 0.012375    | 0.9902    |
| RESID(-1)          | 0.26129     | 0.103745       | 2.518574    | 0.0135    |
| RESID(-2)          | -0.050669   | 0.104276       | -0.485912   | 0.6282    |
|                    |             |                |             |           |
| R-squared          | 0.064005    | Mean depend    | lent var    | -8.96E-18 |
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.043876    | S.D. depende   | nt var      | 0.05453   |
| S.E. of regression | 0.05332     | Akaike info cr | iterion     | -2.99424  |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.264406    | Schwarz crite  | rion        | -2.91411  |
| Log likelihood     | 146.7236    | Hannan-Quin    | n criter.   | -2.96185  |
| F-statistic        | 3.179727    | Durbin-Watso   | on stat     | 1.992229  |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.046156    |                |             |           |

| Heteroskedasticity Test: ARCH |
|-------------------------------|
|                               |

| F-statistic   | 1.145902 | Prob. F(2,91)       | 0.3225 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 2.309202 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.3152 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID<sup>2</sup> Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:25

Sample (adjusted): 3 96

Included observations: 94 after adjustments

| Variable                | Coefficient | Std. Error     | t-Statistic | Prob.    |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
|                         |             |                |             |          |
| С                       | 0.002913    | 0.000619       | 4.703703    | 0        |
| RESID <sup>2</sup> (-1) | 0.125064    | 0.103979       | 1.202779    | 0.2322   |
| RESID <sup>2</sup> (-2) | -0.108804   | 0.103929       | -1.046908   | 0.2979   |
|                         |             |                |             |          |
| R-squared               | 0.024566    | Mean depend    | lent var    | 0.002959 |
| Adjusted R-squared      | 0.003128    | S.D. depende   | nt var      | 0.004518 |
| S.E. of regression      | 0.004511    | Akaike info cr | iterion     | -7.93339 |
| Sum squared resid       | 0.001851    | Schwarz crite  | rion        | -7.85223 |
| Log likelihood          | 375.8695    | Hannan-Quin    | n criter.   | -7.90061 |
| F-statistic             | 1.145902    | Durbin-Watso   | on stat     | 2.005642 |
| Prob(F-statistic)       | 0.322481    |                |             |          |

### UNIT ROOT TEST

Null Hypothesis: NSEBEAR\_2008\_2009 has a unit root

Exogenous: Constant

Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - based on SIC, maxlag=5)

|                           |                  | t-Statistic | Prob.* |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller t | est statistic    | -4.859594   | 0.0008 |
| Test critical values:     | 1% level         | -3.752946   |        |
|                           | 5% level         | -2.998064   |        |
|                           | 10% level        | -2.638752   |        |
| Augmented Dickey-Fuller 1 | ort Equation     |             |        |
| с ,                       |                  |             |        |
| Dependent Variable: D(NSI | EBEAR_2008_2009) |             |        |
| Method: Least Squares     |                  |             |        |
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:  | 30               |             |        |

Sample (adjusted): 2 24

Included observations: 23 after adjustments

| Variable              | Coefficient | Std. Error | t-Statistic | Prob.  |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
|                       |             |            |             |        |
| NSEBEAR_2008_2009(-1) | -1.058122   | 0.217739   | -4.859594   | 0.0001 |
| С                     | -0.034367   | 0.029593   | -1.161338   | 0.2585 |

| R-squared          | 0.529313 | Mean dependent var    | 0.00247  |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
| Adjusted R-squared | 0.5069   | S.D. dependent var    | 0.195363 |
| S.E. of regression | 0.137186 | Akaike info criterion | -1.05202 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.395218 | Schwarz criterion     | -0.95328 |
| Log likelihood     | 14.09824 | Hannan-Quinn criter.  | -1.02719 |
| F-statistic        | 23.61566 | Durbin-Watson stat    | 1.808719 |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.000084 |                       |          |

#### VARIANCE RATIO

Null Hypothesis: NSEBEAR\_2008\_2009 is a martingale Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:32 Sample: 1 24 Included observations: 23 (after adjustments) Heteroskedasticity robust standard error estimates User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16

| Joint Tests            | Value    | df |    | Probability |
|------------------------|----------|----|----|-------------|
| Max  z  (at period 2)* | 1.968742 |    | 23 | 0.182       |

#### Individual Tests

| Period | Var. Ratio | Std. Error | z-Statistic | Probability |
|--------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2      | 0.473404   | 0.267478   | -1.968742   | 0.049       |
| 4      | 0.404683   | 0.463557   | -1.284237   | 0.1991      |
| ٤      | 0.193964   | 0.685649   | -1.17558    | 0.2398      |
| 16     | 0.204317   | 0.879437   | -0.904764   | 0.3656      |

\*Probability approximation using studentized maximum modulus with

parameter value 4 and infinite degrees of freedom

#### Test Details (Mean = 0.00246956521739)

| Period |    | Variance | Var. Ratio | Obs. |  |
|--------|----|----------|------------|------|--|
|        | 1  | 0.03817  |            | 23   |  |
|        | 2  | 0.01807  | 0.4734     | 22   |  |
|        | 4  | 0.01545  | 0.40468    | 20   |  |
|        | 8  | 0.0074   | 0.19396    | 16   |  |
|        | 16 | 0.0078   | 0.20432    | 8    |  |

#### SERIAL CORRELATION TEST

Breusch-Godfrey Serial Correlation LM Test:

| F-statistic   | 0.036539 | Prob. F(2,21)       | 0.9642 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 0.083229 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.9592 |

Test Equation: Dependent Variable: RESID Method: Least Squares Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:33 Sample: 1 24

## Presample missing value lagged residuals set to zero.

| Variable           | Coefficient | Std. Error     | t-Statistic | Prob.    |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
|                    |             |                |             |          |
| С                  | -5.15E-05   | 0.028041       | -0.001837   | 0.9986   |
| RESID(-1)          | -0.057672   | 0.218387       | -0.264081   | 0.7943   |
| RESID(-2)          | 0.009249    | 0.218388       | 0.04235     | 0.9666   |
|                    |             |                |             |          |
| R-squared          | 0.003468    | Mean depend    | lent var    | 1.39E-17 |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.09144    | S.D. depende   | nt var      | 0.131482 |
| S.E. of regression | 0.137362    | Akaike info cr | iterion     | -1.01593 |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.396234    | Schwarz crite  | rion        | -0.86867 |
| Log likelihood     | 15.19112    | Hannan-Quin    | n criter.   | -0.97686 |
| F-statistic        | 0.036539    | Durbin-Watso   | on stat     | 1.998276 |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.964181    |                |             |          |
|                    |             |                |             |          |

## Heteroskedasticity Test: ARCH

| F-statistic   | 0.066899 | Prob. F(2,19)       | 0.9355 |
|---------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| Obs*R-squared | 0.153841 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.926  |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID^2

Method: Least Squares

# Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:34 Sample (adjusted): 3 24 Included observations: 22 after adjustments

| Variable                | Coefficient | Std. Error     | t-Statistic | Prob.    |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
|                         |             |                |             |          |
| С                       | 0.017464    | 0.010532       | 1.658101    | 0.1137   |
| RESID <sup>2</sup> (-1) | -0.057811   | 0.223742       | -0.258381   | 0.7989   |
| RESID <sup>2</sup> (-2) | -0.06258    | 0.22386        | -0.27955    | 0.7828   |
|                         |             |                |             |          |
| R-squared               | 0.006993    | Mean depend    | lent var    | 0.015294 |
| Adjusted R-squared      | -0.097534   | S.D. depende   | nt var      | 0.03895  |
| S.E. of regression      | 0.040805    | Akaike info cr | iterion     | -3.43389 |
| Sum squared resid       | 0.031636    | Schwarz crite  | rion        | -3.28511 |
| Log likelihood          | 40.77281    | Hannan-Quin    | n criter.   | -3.39884 |
| F-statistic             | 0.066899    | Durbin-Watso   | on stat     | 1.948877 |
| Prob(F-statistic)       | 0.935509    |                |             |          |

#### 2012-2013 BULL MARKET CYCLE

UNIT ROOT TEST

| Null Hypothesis: NSEBULL_2012_2013 has a unit root |             |        |
|--|-------------|--------|
| Exogenous: Constant                                |             |        |
| Lag Length: 0 (Automatic - based on SIC, maxlag=5) |             |        |
|  |             |        |
|  | t-Statistic | Prob.* |
|  |             |        |

Augmented Dickey-Fuller test statistic

-5.410768 0.0002

 Test critical values:
 1% level
 -3.752946

 5% level
 -2.998064

 10% level
 -2.638752

\*MacKinnon (1996) one-sided p-values.

Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test Equation

Dependent Variable: D(NSEBULL\_2012\_2013)

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:37

Sample (adjusted): 2 24

Included observations: 23 after adjustments

| Variable              | Coefficient | Std. Error     | t-Statistic           | Prob.    |  |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|--|
|                       |             |                |                       |          |  |
| NSEBULL_2012_2013(-1) | -1.169021   | 0.216055       | -5.410768             | 0        |  |
| С                     | 0.036162    | 0.012207       | 2.962334              | 0.0074   |  |
|                       |             |                |                       |          |  |
| R-squared             | 0.582309    | Mean depend    | Mean dependent var    |          |  |
| Adjusted R-squared    | 0.562419    | S.D. depende   | S.D. dependent var    |          |  |
| S.E. of regression    | 0.05031     | Akaike info cr | Akaike info criterion |          |  |
| Sum squared resid     | 0.053154    | Schwarz crite  | rion                  | -2.95953 |  |
| Log likelihood        | 37.17008    | Hannan-Quin    | Hannan-Quinn criter.  |          |  |
| F-statistic           | 29.27642    | Durbin-Watso   | Durbin-Watson stat    |          |  |
| Prob(F-statistic)     | 0.000023    |                |                       |          |  |

#### VARIANCE RATIO

| Null Hypothesis: NSEBULL_2012_2013 is a marting    | gale     |    |     |          |  |  |  |
|--|----------|----|-----|----------|--|--|--|
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:38                         |          |    |     |          |  |  |  |
| Sample: 1 24                                       |          |    |     |          |  |  |  |
| Included observations: 23 (after adjustments)      |          |    |     |          |  |  |  |
| Heteroskedasticity robust standard error estimates |          |    |     |          |  |  |  |
| User-specified lags: 2 4 8 16                      |          |    |     |          |  |  |  |
|  |          |    |     |          |  |  |  |
| Joint Tests  | Value    | df | Pro | bability |  |  |  |
| Max  z  (at period 2)*                             | 1.891744 |    | 23  | 0.2143   |  |  |  |
|  |          |    |     |          |  |  |  |
| Individual Tests                                   |          |    |     |          |  |  |  |

| Period | Var. Ratio | Std. Error | z-Statistic | Probability |
|--------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2      | 0.471936   | 0.279141   | -1.891744   | 0.0585      |
| 4      | 0.178049   | 0.473331   | -1.736524   | 0.0825      |
| 8      | 0.163999   | 0.675628   | -1.237369   | 0.216       |
| 16     | 0.180172   | 0.885767   | -0.925557   | 0.3547      |

\*Probability approximation using studentized maximum modulus with

parameter value 4 and infinite degrees of freedom

Test Details (Mean = 0.00238695652174)

| Period |   | Variance | Var. Ratio | Obs. |    |
|--------|---|----------|------------|------|----|
|        | 1 | 0.00578  |            |      | 23 |
|        | 2 | 0.00273  | 0.47194    |      | 22 |

| 8 0.00095 0     | 164 16 |  |
|-----------------|--------|--|
| 16 0.00104 0.18 | 017 8  |  |

| SERIAL CORRELATION TEST      |                       |             |             |       |    |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|----|
| Breusch-Godfrey Serial Corre | lation LM Test:       |             |             |       |    |
|                              |                       |             |             |       |    |
| F-statistic                  | 0.382338              | Prob. F(2,2 | 1)          | 0.68  | 69 |
| Obs*R-squared                | 0.843212              | Prob. Chi-S | quare(2)    | 0.6   | 56 |
|                              |                       |             |             |       |    |
|                              |                       |             |             |       |    |
| Test Equation:               |                       |             |             |       |    |
| Dependent Variable: RESID    |                       |             |             |       |    |
| Method: Least Squares        |                       |             |             |       |    |
| Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:39   |                       |             |             |       |    |
| Sample: 1 24                 |                       |             |             |       |    |
| Included observations: 24    |                       |             |             |       |    |
| Presample missing value lagg | ed residuals set to z | ero.        |             |       |    |
|                              |                       |             |             |       |    |
| Variable                     | Coefficient           | Std. Error  | t-Statistic | Prob. |    |

| C                  | -0.00037  | 0.010297             | -0.035967 | 0.9716   |
|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|----------|
| RESID(-1)          | -0.184346 | 0.219713             | -0.839031 | 0.4109   |
| RESID(-2)          | -0.085231 | 0.219774             | -0.387814 | 0.7021   |
|                    |           |                      |           |          |
| R-squared          | 0.035134  | Mean depender        | -5.20E-18 |          |
| Adjusted R-squared | -0.056758 | S.D. dependent       | 0.04902   |          |
| S.E. of regression | 0.050392  | Akaike info crite    | -3.02151  |          |
| Sum squared resid  | 0.053326  | Schwarz criterion    |           | -2.87425 |
| Log likelihood     | 39.25808  | Hannan-Quinn criter. |           | -2.98244 |
| F-statistic        | 0.382338  | Durbin-Watson stat   |           | 2.015322 |
| Prob(F-statistic)  | 0.686917  |                      |           |          |

| Heteroskedasticity Test: ARCH |          |                     |        |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
|                               |          |                     |        |
| F-statistic                   | 0.476049 | Prob. F(2,19)       | 0.6284 |
| Obs*R-squared                 | 1.049823 | Prob. Chi-Square(2) | 0.5916 |

Test Equation:

Dependent Variable: RESID^2

Method: Least Squares

Date: 04/19/15 Time: 07:40

Sample (adjusted): 3 24

Included observations: 22 after adjustments

Variable

Coefficient

Std. Error t-Statistic

Prob.

| C                       | 0.002985  | 0.001121             | 2.663136  | 0.0154   |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|----------|
| RESID <sup>2</sup> (-1) | -0.070734 | 0.223665             | -0.316249 | 0.7553   |
| RESID <sup>2</sup> (-2) | -0.212421 | 0.224626             | -0.945662 | 0.3562   |
|                         |           |                      |           |          |
| R-squared               | 0.047719  | Mean depender        | 0.002288  |          |
| Adjusted R-squared      | -0.052521 | S.D. dependent       | 0.003547  |          |
| S.E. of regression      | 0.003639  | Akaike info crite    | -8.26836  |          |
| Sum squared resid       | 0.000252  | Schwarz criterion    |           | -8.11958 |
| Log likelihood          | 93.95197  | Hannan-Quinn criter. |           | -8.23331 |
| F-statistic             | 0.476049  | Durbin-Watson        | stat      | 1.943281 |
| Prob(F-statistic)       | 0.628446  |                      |           |          |

#### AVERAGE AVERAGE NIG CHIN CHAINA NSERETN NSP CHRETUN RTN RTN CYCLE CYCLE 1999M01 5,494.8 0.40538 -1.41% -1.46% BEAR BULL 1999M02 BEAR BULL 5,376.5 0.38653 -2.15% -4.65% 1999M03 5,456.2 0.40625 1.48% 5.10% BEAR BULL 1999M04 5,315.7 0.41014 -2.58% 0.96% BEAR BULL 1999M05 5,315.7 0.40490 0.00% -1.28% BEAR BULL 1999M06 5,977.9 0.51818 12.46% 27.98% BEAR BULL 1999M07 4,964.4 0.55426 -16.95% 6.96% BEAR BULL 1999M08 4,946.2 BEAR BULL 0.57147 -0.37% 3.11% 1999M09 4,890.8 0.57150 -1.12% 0.01% BEAR BULL 1999M10 5,032.5 0.53730 2.90% -5.98% BEAR BULL 1999M11 5,133.2 0.51574 2.00% -4.01% BEAR BULL 1999M12 5,266.4 0.49631 2.59% -3.77% -0.26% 1.91% BEAR BULL 2000M01 5,752.9 0.51668 9.24% 4.10% BULL BULL 2000M02 5,955.7 0.56796 3.53% 9.93% BULL BULL BULL 2000M03 5,966.2 0.60882 0.18% 7.19% BULL 5,892.8 2000M04 0.64234 -1.23% 5.51% BULL BULL 2000M05 6,095.4 BULL BULL 0.64003 3.44% -0.36% 2000M06 6,466.7 0.68010 6.09% 6.26% BULL BULL 2000M07 6,900.7 0.69677 6.71% 2.45% BULL BULL 2000M08 7,394.1 0.73015 7.15% 4.79% BULL BULL 2000M09 7,298.9 0.68585 -1.29% -6.07% BULL BULL 2000M10 7,415.3 0.68340 1.59% -0.36% BULL BULL BULL 2000M11 -3.38% 6.25% BULL 7,164.4 0.72611 2000M12 8,111.0 0.73003 13.21% 0.54% 3.35% BULL 3.77% BULL

0.69%

-5.47%

3.58%

4.82%

1.69%

1.97%

-3.41%

-10.73%

-4.75%

-7.17%

-0.77%

0.62%

-11.19%

2.63%

2001M01

2001M02

2001M03

2001M04

2001M05

2001M06

2001M07

2001M08

2001M09

2001M10

2001M11

2001M12

2002M01

8,794.2

9,180.5

9,159.8

9,591.6

10,153.8

10,937.3

10,576.4

10.329.0

10,274.2

11.091.4

11,169.6

10,963.1

10,650.0

0.73508

0.69489

0.71977

0.75448

0.76723

0.78238

0.75569

0.67462

0.64258

0.59648

0.59192

0.59558

0.52893

8.42%

4.39%

-0.23%

4.71%

5.86%

7.72%

-3.30%

-2.34%

-0.53%

7.95%

0.71%

-1.85%

-2.86%

## APPENDIX I

BULL

-1.58%

BEAR

| 2002M02 | 10,581.9 | 0.53386 | -0.64%  | 0.93%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------|------|------|
| 2002M03 | 11,214.4 | 0.57558 | 5.98%   | 7.82%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2002M04 | 11,399.1 | 0.57821 | 1.65%   | 0.46%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2002M05 | 11,486.7 | 0.56431 | 0.77%   | -2.40% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2002M06 | 12,440.7 | 0.55226 | 8.31%   | -2.14% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2002M07 | 12,458.2 | 0.59923 | 0.14%   | 8.51%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2002M08 | 12,327.9 | 0.58683 | -1.05%  | -2.07% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2002M09 | 11,811.6 | 0.57170 | -4.19%  | -2.58% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2002M10 | 11,451.5 | 0.54386 | -3.05%  | -4.87% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2002M11 | 11,622.7 | 0.51764 | 1.50%   | -4.82% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2002M12 | 12,137.7 | 0.49515 | 4.43%   | -4.35% | 0.92% | -1.39% | BULL | BEAR |
| 2003M01 | 13,298.8 | 0.50581 | 9.57%   | 2.15%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M02 | 13,668.8 | 0.53047 | 2.78%   | 4.87%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M03 | 13,531.1 | 0.52401 | -1.01%  | -1.22% |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M04 | 13,488.0 | 0.54768 | -0.32%  | 4.52%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M05 | 14,086.3 | 0.54398 | 4.44%   | -0.68% |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M06 | 14,565.5 | 0.54413 | 3.40%   | 0.03%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M07 | 13,962.0 | 0.53105 | -4.14%  | -2.40% |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M08 | 15,426.0 | 0.51431 | 10.49%  | -3.15% |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M09 | 16,500.5 | 0.49692 | 6.97%   | -3.38% |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M10 | 18,743.5 | 0.48508 | 13.59%  | -2.38% |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M11 | 19,319.3 | 0.48087 | 3.07%   | -0.87% |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2003M12 | 20,128.9 | 0.51996 | 4.19%   | 8.13%  | 4.42% | 0.47%  | BULL | BULL |
| 2004M01 | 22,712.9 | 0.56171 | 12.84%  | 8.03%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M02 | 24,797.4 | 0.59410 | 9.18%   | 5.77%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M03 | 22,896.4 | 0.60373 | -7.67%  | 1.62%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M04 | 25,793.0 | 0.59707 | 12.65%  | -1.10% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M05 | 27,730.8 | 0.55340 | 7.51%   | -7.31% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M06 | 28,887.4 | 0.51802 | 4.17%   | -6.39% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M07 | 27,062.1 | 0.50256 | -6.32%  | -2.98% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M08 | 23,774.3 | 0.48065 | -12.15% | -4.36% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M09 | 22,739.7 | 0.48376 | -4.35%  | 0.65%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M10 | 23,354.8 | 0.48024 | 2.70%   | -0.73% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M11 | 23,270.5 | 0.47482 | -0.36%  | -1.13% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2004M12 | 23,844.5 | 0.46058 | 2.47%   | -3.00% | 1.72% | -0.91% | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M01 | 23,078.3 | 0.43747 | -3.21%  | -5.02% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M02 | 21,953.5 | 0.45024 | -4.87%  | 2.92%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M03 | 20,682.4 | 0.44203 | -5.79%  | -1.82% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M04 | 21,961.7 | 0.42391 | 6.19%   | -4.10% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M05 | 21,482.1 | 0.39109 | -2.18%  | -7.74% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M06 | 21,564.8 | 0.38338 | 0.38%   | -1.97% |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
|         |          |         |         |        |       |        |      |      |

| 2005M07 | 21,911.0  | 0.36829 | 1.61%   | -3.94%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-------|--------|------|------|
| 2005M08 | 22,935.4  | 0.40702 | 4.68%   | 10.52%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M09 | 24,635.9  | 0.41810 | 7.41%   | 2.72%   |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M10 | 25,873.8  | 0.40125 | 5.02%   | -4.03%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M11 | 24,355.9  | 0.38923 | -5.87%  | -3.00%  |       |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2005M12 | 24,085.8  | 0.39772 | -1.11%  | 2.18%   | 0.19% | -1.11% | BULL | BEAR |
| 2006M01 | 23,679.4  | 0.43297 | -1.69%  | 8.86%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M02 | 23,843.0  | 0.45253 | 0.69%   | 4.52%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M03 | 23,336.6  | 0.45293 | -2.12%  | 0.09%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M04 | 23,301.2  | 0.48577 | -0.15%  | 7.25%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M05 | 24,745.7  | 0.55466 | 6.20%   | 14.18%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M06 | 26,316.1  | 0.56904 | 6.35%   | 2.59%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M07 | 27,880.5  | 0.59623 | 5.94%   | 4.78%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M08 | 33,554.6  | 0.56793 | 20.35%  | -4.75%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M09 | 32,643.7  | 0.60154 | -2.71%  | 5.92%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M10 | 32,643.7  | 0.63010 | 0.00%   | 4.75%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M11 | 32,632.5  | 0.69123 | -0.03%  | 9.70%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2006M12 | 33,189.3  | 0.81516 | 1.71%   | 17.93%  | 2.88% | 6.32%  | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M01 | 36,784.5  | 0.98956 | 10.83%  | 21.39%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M02 | 40,730.7  | 1.00984 | 10.73%  | 2.05%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M03 | 43,456.1  | 1.05679 | 6.69%   | 4.65%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M04 | 47,124.0  | 1.24996 | 8.44%   | 18.28%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M05 | 49,930.2  | 1.42442 | 5.95%   | 13.96%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M06 | 51,330.5  | 1.41800 | 2.80%   | -0.45%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M07 | 53,021.7  | 1.41921 | 3.29%   | 0.09%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M08 | 50,291.1  | 1.71347 | -5.15%  | 20.73%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M09 | 50,229.0  | 1.89418 | -0.12%  | 10.55%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M10 | 50,201.8  | 2.03727 | -0.05%  | 7.55%   |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M11 | 54,189.9  | 1.86078 | 7.94%   | -8.66%  |       |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2007M12 | 57,990.2  | 1.79474 | 7.01%   | -3.55%  | 4.86% | 7.22%  | BULL | BULL |
| 2008M01 | 54,189.92 | 1.78647 | -6.55%  | -0.46%  |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M02 | 65,652.38 | 1.58587 | 21.15%  | -11.23% |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M03 | 63,016.56 | 1.38362 | -4.01%  | -12.75% |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M04 | 59,440.91 | 1.20134 | -5.67%  | -13.17% |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M05 | 58,929.02 | 1.25967 | -0.86%  | 4.86%   |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M06 | 55,949.00 | 1.06427 | -5.06%  | -15.51% |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M07 | 53,110.91 | 0.99024 | -5.07%  | -6.96%  |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M08 | 47,789.20 | 0.88221 | -10.02% | -10.91% |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M09 | 46,216.13 | 0.76757 | -3.29%  | -13.00% |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M10 | 36,325.86 | 0.69997 | -21.40% | -8.81%  |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2008M11 | 33,025.75 | 0.66295 | -9.08%  | -5.29%  |       |        | BEAR | BEAR |
|         |           |         |         |         |       |        |      |      |

| 2008M12 | 31,450.78 | 0.68942 | -4.77%  | 3.99%   | -4.55% | -7.44% | BEAR | BEAR |
|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|------|------|
| 2009M01 | 21,813.76 | 0.68506 | -30.64% | -0.63%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M02 | 23,377.14 | 0.77927 | 7.17%   | 13.75%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M03 | 19,851.89 | 0.78742 | -15.08% | 1.05%   |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M04 | 21,491.11 | 0.86930 | 8.26%   | 10.40%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M05 | 29,700.24 | 0.92307 | 38.20%  | 6.19%   |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M06 | 26,861.55 | 1.00021 | -9.56%  | 8.36%   |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M07 | 25,286.61 | 1.13433 | -5.86%  | 13.41%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M08 | 23,009.10 | 1.08683 | -9.01%  | -4.19%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M09 | 22,065.00 | 1.02093 | -4.10%  | -6.06%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M10 | #######   | 1.04115 | -1.18%  | 1.98%   |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M11 | 21,010.29 | 1.13308 | -3.64%  | 8.83%   |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2009M12 | 20,827.17 | 1.13796 | -0.87%  | 0.43%   | -2.19% | 4.46%  | BEAR | BULL |
| 2010M01 | 22,594.90 | 1.11993 | 8.49%   | -1.58%  |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M02 | 22,985.00 | 1.05832 | 1.73%   | -5.50%  |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M03 | 25,966.25 | 1.08024 | 12.97%  | 2.07%   |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M04 | 26,453.20 | 1.08070 | 1.88%   | 0.04%   |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M05 | 26,183.21 | 0.94418 | -1.02%  | -12.63% |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M06 | 25,384.14 | 0.89947 | -3.05%  | -4.74%  |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M07 | 25,844.20 | 0.88113 | 1.81%   | -2.04%  |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M08 | 24,268.20 | 0.93160 | -6.10%  | 5.73%   |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M09 | 23,050.60 | 0.93221 | -5.02%  | 0.07%   |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M10 | #######   | 1.01570 | 8.64%   | 8.96%   |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M11 | 24,764.70 | 1.05085 | -1.11%  | 3.46%   |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2010M12 | 24,770.52 | 1.00569 | 0.02%   | -4.30%  | 1.60%  | -0.87% | BULL | BEAR |
| 2011M01 | 26830.67  | 0.97837 | 8.32%   | -2.72%  |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M02 | 26016.84  | 1.00847 | -3.03%  | 3.08%   |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M03 | 24621.21  | 1.03962 | -5.36%  | 3.09%   |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M04 | 25041.68  | 1.05776 | 1.71%   | 1.75%   |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M05 | 25866.62  | 1.00040 | 3.29%   | -5.42%  |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M06 | 24980.2   | 0.95752 | -3.43%  | -4.29%  |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M07 | 23826.99  | 0.98013 | -4.62%  | 2.36%   |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M08 | 21497.61  | 0.91615 | -9.78%  | -6.53%  |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M09 | 20373     | 0.86999 | -5.23%  | -5.04%  |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M10 | 20934.96  | 0.84500 | 2.76%   | -2.87%  |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M11 | 20003.36  | 0.86811 | -4.45%  | 2.73%   |        |        | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2011M12 | 20730.63  | 0.79471 | 3.64%   | -8.46%  | -1.35% | -1.86% | BEAR | BEAR |
| 2012M01 | 20875.83  | 0.79908 | 0.70%   | 0.55%   |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2012M02 | 20123.51  | 0.83610 | -3.60%  | 4.63%   |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2012M03 | 20652.47  | 0.84243 | 2.63%   | 0.76%   |        |        | BULL | BEAR |

| 2012M04 | 22045.66 | 0.82873 | 6.75%  | -1.63% |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|
| 2012M05 | 22066.4  | 0.84419 | 0.09%  | 1.87%  |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2012M06 | 21599.57 | 0.80624 | -2.12% | -4.50% |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2012M07 | 23061.38 | 0.76642 | 6.77%  | -4.94% |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2012M08 | 23750.82 | 0.74716 | 2.99%  | -2.51% |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2012M09 | 26011.63 | 0.73156 | 9.52%  | -2.09% |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2012M10 | 26430.92 | 0.74107 | 1.61%  | 1.30%  |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2012M11 | 26494.44 | 0.72187 | 0.24%  | -2.59% |        |        | BULL | BEAR |
| 2012M12 | 28078.8  | 0.75082 | 5.98%  | 4.01%  | 2.63%  | -0.43% | BULL | BEAR |
| 2013M01 | 31853.18 | 0.81475 | 13.44% | 8.51%  |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M02 | 33075.14 | 0.84578 | 3.84%  | 3.81%  |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M03 | 33536.25 | 0.81152 | 1.39%  | -4.05% |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M04 | 32993.97 | 0.78096 | -1.62% | -3.77% |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M05 | 37794.75 | 0.79891 | 14.55% | 2.30%  |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M06 | 36464.39 | 0.75374 | -3.52% | -5.65% |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M07 | 37914.33 | 0.71159 | 3.98%  | -5.59% |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M08 | 36248.53 | 0.73285 | -4.39% | 2.99%  |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M09 | 36585.08 | 0.77249 | 0.93%  | 5.41%  |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M10 | 37622.74 | 1.02413 | 2.84%  | 32.58% |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M11 | 38920.85 | 1.02706 | 3.45%  | 0.29%  |        |        | BULL | BULL |
| 2013M12 | 41329.19 | 1.02998 | 6.19%  | 0.29%  | 3.42%  | 3.09%  | BULL | BULL |
| 2014M01 | 40571.62 | 1.03291 | -1.83% | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M02 | 39558.89 | 1.03584 | -2.50% | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M03 | 38748.01 | 1.03877 | -2.05% | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M04 | 38485.56 | 1.04170 | -0.68% | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M05 | 41474.4  | 1.04463 | 7.77%  | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M06 | 42482.48 | 1.04756 | 2.43%  | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M07 | 42097.49 | 1.05049 | -0.91% | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M08 | 41532.31 | 1.05341 | -1.34% | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M09 | 41210.1  | 1.05634 | -0.78% | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M10 | 37550.24 | 1.05927 | -8.88% | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M11 | 34543.05 | 1.06220 | -8.01% | 0.28%  |        |        | BEAR | BULL |
| 2014M12 | 34657.15 | 1.06513 | 0.33%  | 0.28%  | -1.37% | 0.28%  | BEAR | BULL |

# **APPENDIX II**

| No<br>OBSV | NSERET<br>N | CHRETU<br>N | NSEBULL<br>2000_2007 | NSEBEAR<br>2008_200<br>9 | NSEBULL<br>2012_2013 | CHBULL<br>1999_200<br>0 | CHBEAR<br>2001_200<br>2 | CHBEAR<br>2004_200<br>5 | CHBULL<br>2006_200<br>7 | CHBEAR<br>2010_201<br>2 |
|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1          | -1.41%      | -1.46%      | 9.24%                | -6.55%                   | 0.70%                | -1.46%                  | 0.69%                   | 8.03%                   | 8.86%                   | -1.58%                  |
| 2          | -2.15%      | -4.65%      | 3.53%                | 21.15%                   | -3.60%               | -4.65%                  | -5.47%                  | 5.77%                   | 4.52%                   | -5.50%                  |
| 3          | 1.48%       | 5.10%       | 0.18%                | -4.01%                   | 2.63%                | 5.10%                   | 3.58%                   | 1.62%                   | 0.09%                   | 2.07%                   |
| 4          | -2.58%      | 0.96%       | -1.23%               | -5.67%                   | 6.75%                | 0.96%                   | 4.82%                   | -1.10%                  | 7.25%                   | 0.04%                   |
| 5          | 0.00%       | -1.28%      | 3.44%                | -0.86%                   | 0.09%                | -1.28%                  | 1.69%                   | -7.31%                  | 14.18%                  | -12.63%                 |
| 6          | 12.46%      | 27.98%      | 6.09%                | -5.06%                   | -2.12%               | 27.98%                  | 1.97%                   | -6.39%                  | 2.59%                   | -4.74%                  |
| 7          | -16.95%     | 6.96%       | 6.71%                | -5.07%                   | 6.77%                | 6.96%                   | -3.41%                  | -2.98%                  | 4.78%                   | -2.04%                  |
| 8          | -0.37%      | 3.11%       | 7.15%                | -10.02%                  | 2.99%                | 3.11%                   | -10.73%                 | -4.36%                  | -4.75%                  | 5.73%                   |
| 9          | -1.12%      | 0.01%       | -1.29%               | -3.29%                   | 9.52%                | 0.01%                   | -4.75%                  | 0.65%                   | 5.92%                   | 0.07%                   |
| 10         | 2.90%       | -5.98%      | 1.59%                | -21.40%                  | 1.61%                | -5.98%                  | -7.17%                  | -0.73%                  | 4.75%                   | 8.96%                   |
| 11         | 2.00%       | -4.01%      | -3.38%               | -9.08%                   | 0.24%                | -4.01%                  | -0.77%                  | -1.13%                  | 9.70%                   | 3.46%                   |
| 12         | 2.59%       | -3.77%      | 13.21%               | -4.77%                   | 5.98%                | -3.77%                  | 0.62%                   | -3.00%                  | 17.93%                  | -4.30%                  |
| 13         | 9.24%       | 4.10%       | 8.42%                | -30.64%                  | 13.44%               | 4.10%                   | -11.19%                 | -5.02%                  | 21.39%                  | -2.72%                  |
| 14         | 3.53%       | 9.93%       | 4.39%                | 7.17%                    | 3.84%                | 9.93%                   | 0.93%                   | 2.92%                   | 2.05%                   | 3.08%                   |
| 15         | 0.18%       | 7.19%       | -0.23%               | -15.08%                  | 1.39%                | 7.19%                   | 7.82%                   | -1.82%                  | 4.65%                   | 3.09%                   |
| 16         | -1.23%      | 5.51%       | 4.71%                | 8.26%                    | -1.62%               | 5.51%                   | 0.46%                   | -4.10%                  | 18.28%                  | 1.75%                   |
| 17         | 3.44%       | -0.36%      | 5.86%                | 38.20%                   | 14.55%               | -0.36%                  | -2.40%                  | -7.74%                  | 13.96%                  | -5.42%                  |
| 18         | 6.09%       | 6.26%       | 7.72%                | -9.56%                   | -3.52%               | 6.26%                   | -2.14%                  | -1.97%                  | -0.45%                  | -4.29%                  |
| 19         | 6.71%       | 2.45%       | -3.30%               | -5.86%                   | 3.98%                | 2.45%                   | 8.51%                   | -3.94%                  | 0.09%                   | 2.36%                   |
| 20         | 7.15%       | 4.79%       | -2.34%               | -9.01%                   | -4.39%               | 4.79%                   | -2.07%                  | 10.52%                  | 20.73%                  | -6.53%                  |
| 21         | -1.29%      | -6.07%      | -0.53%               | -4.10%                   | 0.93%                | -6.07%                  | -2.58%                  | 2.72%                   | 10.55%                  | -5.04%                  |
| 22         | 1.59%       | -0.36%      | 7.95%                | -1.18%                   | 2.84%                | -0.36%                  | -4.87%                  | -4.03%                  | 7.55%                   | -2.87%                  |
| 23         | -3.38%      | 6.25%       | 0.71%                | -3.64%                   | 3.45%                | 6.25%                   | -4.82%                  | -3.00%                  | -8.66%                  | 2.73%                   |
| 24         | 13.21%      | 0.54%       | -1.85%               | -0.87%                   | 6.19%                | 0.54%                   | -4.35%                  | 2.18%                   | -3.55%                  | -8.46%                  |
| 25         | 8.42%       | 0.69%       | -2.86%               |                          |                      |                         |                         |                         |                         | 0.55%                   |
| 26         | 4.39%       | -5.47%      | -0.64%               |                          |                      |                         |                         |                         |                         | 4.63%                   |
| 27         | -0.23%      | 3.58%       | 5.98%                |                          |                      |                         |                         |                         |                         | 0.76%                   |
| 28         | 4.71%       | 4.82%       | 1.65%                |                          |                      |                         |                         |                         |                         | -1.63%                  |
| 29         | 5.86%       | 1.69%       | 0.77%                |                          |                      |                         |                         |                         |                         | 1.87%                   |
| 30         | 7.72%       | 1.97%       | 8.31%                |                          |                      |                         |                         |                         |                         | -4.50%                  |

| 31       | -3.30% | -3.41%                | 0.14%                  |
|----------|--------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 32       | -2.34% | -10.73%               | -1.05%                 |
| 33       | -0.53% | -4.75%                | -4.19%                 |
| 34       | 7.95%  | -7.17%                | -3.05%                 |
| 35       | 0.71%  | -0.77%                | 1.50%                  |
| 36       | -1.85% | 0.62%                 | 4.43%                  |
| 37       | -2.86% | -11.19%               | 9.57%                  |
| 38       | -0.64% | 0.93%                 | 2.78%                  |
| 39       | 5.98%  | 7.82%                 | -1.01%                 |
| 40       | 1.65%  | 0.46%                 | -0.32%                 |
| 41       | 0.77%  | -2.40%                | 4.44%                  |
| 42       | 8.31%  | -2.14%                | 3.40%                  |
| 43       | 0.14%  | 8.51%                 | -4.14%                 |
| 44       | -1.05% | -2.07%                | 10.49%                 |
| 45       | -4.19% | -2.58%                | 6.97%                  |
| 46       | -3.05% | -4.87%                | 13.59%                 |
| 47       | 1.50%  | -4.82%                | 3.07%                  |
| 48       | 4.43%  | -4.35%                | 4.19%                  |
| 49       | 9.57%  | 2.15%                 | 12.84%                 |
| 50       | 2.78%  | 4.87%                 | 9.18%                  |
| 51       | -1.01% | -1.22%                | -7.67%                 |
| 52       | -0.32% | 4.52%                 | 12.65%                 |
| 53       | 4.44%  | -0.68%                | 7.51%                  |
| 54       | 3.40%  | 0.03%                 | 4.17%                  |
| 55       | -4.14% | -2.40%                | -6.32%                 |
| 56       | 10.49% | -3.15%                | -12.15%                |
| 57       | 6.97%  | -3.38%                | -4.35%                 |
| 58       | 13.59% | -2.38%                | 2.70%                  |
| 59       | 3.07%  | -0.87%                | -0.36%                 |
| 60<br>61 | 4.19%  | <u>8.13%</u><br>8.03% | <u>2.47%</u><br>-3.21% |
| 61       | 12.84% |                       | -3.21%                 |
|          | 9.18%  | 5.77%                 |                        |
| 63<br>64 | -7.67% | 1.62%                 | -5.79%                 |
| 64<br>65 | 12.65% | -1.10%                | 6.19%                  |
| 65       | 7.51%  | -7.31%                | -2.18%                 |

| -4.94% |
|--------|
| -2.51% |
| -2.09% |
| 1.30%  |
| -2.59% |
| 4.01%  |

| 66  | 4.17%   | -6.39% | 0.38%  |
|-----|---------|--------|--------|
| 67  | -6.32%  | -2.98% | 1.61%  |
| 68  | -12.15% | -4.36% | 4.68%  |
| 69  | -4.35%  | 0.65%  | 7.41%  |
| 70  | 2.70%   | -0.73% | 5.02%  |
| 71  | -0.36%  | -1.13% | -5.87% |
| 72  | 2.47%   | -3.00% | -1.11% |
| 73  | -3.21%  | -5.02% | -1.69% |
| 74  | -4.87%  | 2.92%  | 0.69%  |
| 75  | -5.79%  | -1.82% | -2.12% |
| 76  | 6.19%   | -4.10% | -0.15% |
| 77  | -2.18%  | -7.74% | 6.20%  |
| 78  | 0.38%   | -1.97% | 6.35%  |
| 79  | 1.61%   | -3.94% | 5.94%  |
| 80  | 4.68%   | 10.52% | 20.35% |
| 81  | 7.41%   | 2.72%  | -2.71% |
| 82  | 5.02%   | -4.03% | 0.00%  |
| 83  | -5.87%  | -3.00% | -0.03% |
| 84  | -1.11%  | 2.18%  | 1.71%  |
| 85  | -1.69%  | 8.86%  | 10.83% |
| 86  | 0.69%   | 4.52%  | 10.73% |
| 87  | -2.12%  | 0.09%  | 6.69%  |
| 88  | -0.15%  | 7.25%  | 8.44%  |
| 89  | 6.20%   | 14.18% | 5.95%  |
| 90  | 6.35%   | 2.59%  | 2.80%  |
| 91  | 5.94%   | 4.78%  | 3.29%  |
| 92  | 20.35%  | -4.75% | -5.15% |
| 93  | -2.71%  | 5.92%  | -0.12% |
| 94  | 0.00%   | 4.75%  | -0.05% |
| 95  | -0.03%  | 9.70%  | 7.94%  |
| 96  | 1.71%   | 17.93% | 7.01%  |
| 97  | 10.83%  | 21.39% |        |
| 98  | 10.73%  | 2.05%  |        |
| 99  | 6.69%   | 4.65%  |        |
| 100 | 8.44%   | 18.28% |        |
|     |         |        |        |

| 101 | 5.95%   | 13.96%  |
|-----|---------|---------|
| 102 | 2.80%   | -0.45%  |
| 103 | 3.29%   | 0.09%   |
| 104 | -5.15%  | 20.73%  |
| 105 | -0.12%  | 10.55%  |
| 106 | -0.05%  | 7.55%   |
| 107 | 7.94%   | -8.66%  |
| 108 | 7.01%   | -3.55%  |
| 109 | -6.55%  | -0.46%  |
| 110 | 21.15%  | -11.23% |
| 111 | -4.01%  | -12.75% |
| 112 | -5.67%  | -13.17% |
| 113 | -0.86%  | 4.86%   |
| 114 | -5.06%  | -15.51% |
| 115 | -5.07%  | -6.96%  |
| 116 | -10.02% | -10.91% |
| 117 | -3.29%  | -13.00% |
| 118 | -21.40% | -8.81%  |
| 119 | -9.08%  | -5.29%  |
| 120 | -4.77%  | 3.99%   |
| 121 | -30.64% | -0.63%  |
| 122 | 7.17%   | 13.75%  |
| 123 | -15.08% | 1.05%   |
| 124 | 8.26%   | 10.40%  |
| 125 | 38.20%  | 6.19%   |
| 126 | -9.56%  | 8.36%   |
| 127 | -5.86%  | 13.41%  |
| 128 | -9.01%  | -4.19%  |
| 129 | -4.10%  | -6.06%  |
| 130 | -1.18%  | 1.98%   |
| 131 | -3.64%  | 8.83%   |
| 132 | -0.87%  | 0.43%   |
| 133 | 8.49%   | -1.58%  |
| 134 | 1.73%   | -5.50%  |
| 135 | 12.97%  | 2.07%   |

| 136 | 1.88%  | 0.04%   |
|-----|--------|---------|
| 137 | -1.02% | -12.63% |
| 138 | -3.05% | -4.74%  |
| 139 | 1.81%  | -2.04%  |
| 140 | -6.10% | 5.73%   |
| 141 | -5.02% | 0.07%   |
| 142 | 8.64%  | 8.96%   |
| 143 | -1.11% | 3.46%   |
| 144 | 0.02%  | -4.30%  |
| 145 | 8.32%  | -2.72%  |
| 146 | -3.03% | 3.08%   |
| 147 | -5.36% | 3.09%   |
| 148 | 1.71%  | 1.75%   |
| 149 | 3.29%  | -5.42%  |
| 150 | -3.43% | -4.29%  |
| 151 | -4.62% | 2.36%   |
| 152 | -9.78% | -6.53%  |
| 153 | -5.23% | -5.04%  |
| 154 | 2.76%  | -2.87%  |
| 155 | -4.45% | 2.73%   |
| 156 | 3.64%  | -8.46%  |
| 157 | 0.70%  | 0.55%   |
| 158 | -3.60% | 4.63%   |
| 159 | 2.63%  | 0.76%   |
| 160 | 6.75%  | -1.63%  |
| 161 | 0.09%  | 1.87%   |
| 162 | -2.12% | -4.50%  |
| 163 | 6.77%  | -4.94%  |
| 164 | 2.99%  | -2.51%  |
| 165 | 9.52%  | -2.09%  |
| 166 | 1.61%  | 1.30%   |
| 167 | 0.24%  | -2.59%  |
| 168 | 5.98%  | 4.01%   |
| 169 | 13.44% | 8.51%   |
| 170 | 3.84%  | 3.81%   |

| 171 | 1.39%  | -4.05% |  |
|-----|--------|--------|--|
| 172 | -1.62% | -3.77% |  |
| 173 | 14.55% | 2.30%  |  |
| 174 | -3.52% | -5.65% |  |
| 175 | 3.98%  | -5.59% |  |
| 176 | -4.39% | 2.99%  |  |
| 177 | 0.93%  | 5.41%  |  |
| 178 | 2.84%  | 32.58% |  |
| 179 | 3.45%  | 0.29%  |  |
| 180 | 6.19%  | 0.29%  |  |
| 181 | -1.83% | 0.28%  |  |
| 182 | -2.50% | 0.28%  |  |
| 183 | -2.05% | 0.28%  |  |
| 184 | -0.68% | 0.28%  |  |
| 185 | 7.77%  | 0.28%  |  |
| 186 | 2.43%  | 0.28%  |  |
| 187 | -0.91% | 0.28%  |  |
| 188 | -1.34% | 0.28%  |  |
| 189 | -0.78% | 0.28%  |  |
| 190 | -8.88% | 0.28%  |  |
| 190 | -8.01% | 0.28%  |  |
| 192 | 0.33%  | 0.28%  |  |
|     |        |        |  |